GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03586 0995

GENEALOGY
929.2
C15CDS
V.1

THE DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

A lifetime's genealogical papers, collected by a professional genealogist.

VOLUME 1: ARNEY FAMILY

1985-1998

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

The Daniel Sylvester Lee Comp Manuscript Collection

Contents

Volume

1 Arney Family
2 Auten Family, Part 1
3 Auten Family, Part 2
4 Auten Family, Part 3
5 Auten Family, Part 4
6 Auten Family, Part 5
7 Auten Family, Part 6
8 Auten Family, Part 7
9 Auten Family, Part 8
10 Auten Family, Part 9
11 Auten Family, Part 10
12 Auten Family, Part 11
13 Auten Family, Part 12 (Oversize Material)
14 Auten Family, Part 13 (Deeds)
15 Auten & Gamet Families
16 Auten, Stryker & Skillman Families
17 Bays Family
18 Beltz Family
19 Berryman Family
20 Bickerton Family
21 Black Family
22 Clay Family
23 Comp Family, Part 1
24 Comp Family, Part 2 (Pennsylvania Church Records for Kamp Variants)
25 Comp Family, Part 3
26 Comp Family, Part 4
27 Comp Family, Part 5
28 Comp Family, Part 6
29 Comp Family, Part 7
30 Comp Family, Part 8
31 Comp Family, Part 9
32 Comp Family, Part 10
33 Comp Family, Part 11
34 Comp Family, Part 12
35 Comp Family, Part 13
36 Comp Family, Part 14
37 Comp Family, Part 15
38 Comp Family, Part 16
39 Comp Family, Part 17

40 Comp Family, Part 18
41 Comp Family, Part 19 (Oversize Material, Plus Oversize Material on Black Family)
42 Comp Family, Part 20 (The Kamp Papers, v. 1, by Gayle O. Kamp)
43 Criss Family
44 Fiscus Family
45 Henry Family
46 Ickes & Spangler Families
47 King Family
48 Lay Family
49 Lenig Papers
50 Some of the Descendants of Balthasar and Susanna Phillipina Loesch, by William W. Lesh (1914) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
51 May Family, Including Complete Text of George May of Buffalo Valley, Pennsylvania and His Descendants, by Florence LaRue May (1985) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
52 McCrary Family
53 Miller Family (of Pennsylvania)
54 Miller Family (of Indiana)
55 Morrow Family
56 Navel Family
57 Probasco Family Genealogy, by Alice H. Kennedy (1957) [Photocopy, with Annotations]
58 Rawley Family
59 Schrontz & Penrod Families
60 Shonk Family, with Bivens, Sheer, Duling
61 Stephenson Family
62 Vogel Family
63 Wagner-Waggoner Family, Including Complete Text of History and Genealogy of My Great-Great Grandparents, Jacob Waggoner, 1732-1808 and Catharine Bauer Waggoner, 1742-1809, by M. Mae Waggoner (1963) [Photocopy with Annotations]
64 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 1
65 Correspondence Regarding Auten Family, Part 2
66 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 1
67 Correspondence Regarding Comp Family, Part 2
68 Charts and Miscellanea (Including Daniel Comp's Obituary)

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023

https://archive.org/details/dslcompvol01

Volume 1: Arney Family

Arney family data--ancestor charts and family group sheets -- 1800s and earlier. Related families including Fulk, Spainhower, Fiscus, Conder, Romig, and Woodsmall.

Correspondence relating to these families.

Typescripts of family data.

Skomp family data including photocopies of photographs.

Dutch Bethel Cemetery Listings of **AUTEN** family, Jefferson twp., Owen County, IN

Arney/Earney Family of Berks Co., PA, NC, IN.

Rule/Ruhn family data.

Haldeman family data.

Albion, IA and Vicinity Obituaries and Marriages, 1919-1934 for related families.

Marriages in Marshall County Area (IA).

Experiences of Mormon Visitors in 1850-51 Recalled by a Pioneer, Marshall Co., IA.

Collected Arney data, 1600s through 1900s.

Pages from the ***Conder/Konder/Condor Family History and Genealogy*** by Darrell W. Conder.

Misc. Conder/Konder Family Data.

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

25 JULY 1994

DEAR DIANA,

ENCLOSED ARE UPDATED FAMILY GROUP RECORD FORMS AND A CASCADING PEDIGREE CHART FOR YOUR HUSBAND. I APPRECIATE IMMENSELY YOUR HELP IN UPDATING THE INFO. I BELIEVE IT CONTAINS EVERYTHING EXCEPT INFORMATION ON THE CONDER LINE. I JUST HAVE NOT TAKEN THE TIME TO RESEARCH IT MORE THOROUGHLY, YET.

I'M ALSO STILL WORKING ON THE MEDA (ALMEDA) AUTEN CONNECTION; I BELIEVE I KNOW THE CONNECTION BUT I HAVE NOT VERIFIED IT. SHE IS NOT IN MY DIRECT AUTEN LINE.

GOOD LUCK IN YOUR RESEARCH AND KEEP IN TOUCH.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

DANIEL S. L. COMP

#26209

Returned 16 June 94
Retained only Sheets with changes!

DANIEL S. L. COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE, IN 46804
AC-219-432-9261

6 JUNE 1994

DEAR DIANA,

I ENJOYED TALKING TO YOU LAST EVENING REGARDING MY GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ON OUR (MANY) GRANDPARENTS FROM OWEN COUNTY, INDIANA AND THROUGHOUT AMERICA. YOUR INPUT REGARDING YOUR HUSBAND'S CONNECTION WITH THE ARNEY FAMILY WAS MOST HELPFUL.

ENCLOSED ARE FAMILY GROUP RECORD FORMS AND A CASCADING PEDIGREE CHART FOR YOUR HUSBAND. IF YOU WOULD BE SO KIND AS TO PROVIDE ANY INFORMATION YOU MAY HAVE THAT IS NOT SHOWN FOR THE FAMILIES ON THE ENCLOSED FORMS, I WOULD BE MOST APPRECIATIVE. ALSO, OF PARTICULAR INTEREST IS ANYTHING YOU MAY HAVE ON THE AUTEN FAMILY.

IF YOU HAVE ADDRESSES AND/OR TELEPHONE NUMBERS FOR ANY LIVING INDIVIDUALS ON THE FORMS, PLEASE LIST THEM ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THE RESPECTIVE FORM. YOUR ASSISTANCE IS GREATLY APPRECIATED. DIANA, AFTER YOU HAVE HAD A CHANCE TO REVIEW ADD, CORRECT, ETC., JUST RETURN AND I'LL UPDATE THE COMPUTER RECORD AND WILL SEND A "CLEAN" NEW SET. FAIR ENOUGH?

GOOD LUCK! I DIDN'T REALIZE THE RECORD WOULD BE SO EXTENSIVE.

VERY TRULY YOURS,

Daniel S. L. Comp

DANIEL S. L. COMP

PS: IF YOU WANT TO MAKE A DONATION FOR PAPER AND PRINTER RIBBON, I WON'T OBJECT.

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994

Chart no. 1

2 DONALD DAVID ARNEY SR.-16630
BORN: ~~15 June 1923~~
PLACE: Indianapolis, Ind
MARR: ~~-9360 29 Nov 1943~~
PLACE: ~~Indianapolis, Ind~~
DIED:
PLACE:

1 DONALD DAVID ARNEY JR.-26208
BORN: 6 Mar 1944
PLACE: ~~Indianapolis, Ind~~
MARR: ~~--9361 20 June 1964~~
PLACE: ~~Manhattan Och, CA~~
DIED:
PLACE:

DIANA MARIE HALDEMAN-26209
Spouse
~~B: 16 Apr 1944~~
~~W: Cleveland, Ohio~~

3 KATHERINE LOUISE JOHNSON-26207
BORN: ~~20 Mar 1923~~
PLACE: ~~Martinsville, Ind~~
DIED:
PLACE:

4 INMAN LOUIS ARNEY-14804
BORN: 10 Nov 1894
PLACE: ~~Denney, Ind~~
MARR: --5442
PLACE:
DIED: 28 Feb 1962
PLACE: ~~Indianapolis, Ind~~

5 PEARL FULK-14806
BORN: 26 Jul ~~1893~~ 1883
PLACE: ~~Patricksburg Ind~~
DIED: ~~13 Nov 1981~~
PLACE: ~~Largo, FL~~

6 ~~Hugh Virgil Johnson~~
BORN: ~~1 June 1899~~
PLACE: ~~Martinsville, Ind~~
MARR: ~~10 June 1922~~
PLACE: ~~Morgan Co Ind~~
DIED: ~~19 Dec 1970~~
PLACE: ~~Indianapolis, Ind~~

7 ~~Lecie Barnett Hensley~~
~~BORN: 27 Aug 1905~~
PLACE: ~~Mahalesville, Ind~~
DIED: ~~21 Jan 1972~~
PLACE: ~~Torrance, CA~~

8 ISRAEL MATHIAS ARNEY-14279
BORN: 20 Feb 1871
PLACE: ~~Owen Co, Ind~~
MARR: --5218 ~~4 Dec 1892~~
PLACE:
DIED: 1 Oct 1916
PLACE: ~~Owen Co, Ind~~

9 MARY RACHEL FULK-14281
BORN: 14 Feb 1876
PLACE:
DIED: ~~14 Feb 1898~~
PLACE: ~~Owen Co. Ind~~

10 HIRAM A. FULK-13952
BORN: 1864
PLACE: ,,INDIANA ~~Owen Co~~
MARR: 15 Mar 1891 --5078
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
DIED: 1954
PLACE:

11 LAURA E. HUMBLE-13962
BORN: 1870
PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~
DIED: 1938
PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~

12 ~~George Johnson~~
BORN:
PLACE: ~~Martinsville, Ind~~
MARR: ~~25 Sept 1898~~
PLACE:
DIED: ~~1936~~
PLACE: ~~St Cloud, FL~~ ~~not known yet~~

13 ~~Sarah Sally Sloan~~
BORN:
PLACE: ~~Baker Township Ind~~
DIED: ~~7 Nov 1961~~
PLACE: ~~Martinsville, Ind~~

14 ~~David Fred Hensley~~
BORN: ~~29 July 1879 (80)~~
PLACE: Ind
MARR: ~~11 June 1902~~
PLACE: ~~Morgan Co Ind~~
DIED: ~~9 Aug 1961~~
PLACE: ~~Marion Co Ind~~

15 ~~Jane Mary Neal~~
BORN: ~~27 Mar 1887~~
PLACE:
DIED: ~~15 June 1971~~
PLACE: ~~Martinsville, Ind~~

Chehaut mother only (Bypassed?)

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994 Chart no. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 1

2 LAWRENCE ARNEY-13671
BORN: 3 Dec 1849
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
MARR: 13 May 1869 --4983
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
DIED: ~~27 Oct 1917~~
PLACE:

1 ISRAEL MATHIAS ARNEY-14279
BORN: ~~20 Feb 1871~~
PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~
MARR: --5218 ~~4 Dec 1892~~
PLACE:
DIED: 1 Oct 1916
PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~
MARY RACHEL FULK-14281
Spouse
~~See #9 chart~~

3 MAHULDAH FISCUS-13680
BORN: 6 Nov 1848
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
DIED: 15 May 1930
PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~

4 WILLIAM ARNEY-13439
BORN: ~~S Jave~~ 1820
PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA ~~Stokes Co~~
MARR: 27 Feb 1845 --4895
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
DIED: ~~Abt 1879~~ ~~4 Oct 1903~~
PLACE: ,,INDIANA

5 LOUISA CHILDRESS-13458
BORN: ~~Abt 1821~~ ~~10 July~~
PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED:
PLACE:

6 SOLOMON FISCUS-657
BORN: 18 Nov 1812
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 15 Aug 1832 --3377
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
DIED: Jul 1879
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

7 SARAH CONDER-9212
BORN: 3 Sep 1813
PLACE: ,,KENTUCKY
DIED: 2 Sep 1893
PLACE: ARNEY,OWEN,INDIANA

8 ANDREW ARNEY-13361 5
BORN: 21 May 1789
PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 1813 --4859
PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1880
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

9 ELIZABETH SPAINHOWER-13362 6
BORN: 1793
PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: ~~Abt 1850~~ ~~1853~~
PLACE:
~~*Elisha Childress II~~

10
BORN: ~~4 Dec 1791~~
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED: ~~4 Jan 1872~~
PLACE:
~~Susannah Arney~~

11
BORN: ~~3 Oct 1804~~
PLACE:
DIED: ~~25 Mar 1868~~
PLACE:

12 JOHANN FREDERICK FISCUS-637 7
BORN: 7 Jan 1785
PLACE: KING,,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 7 Oct 1807 --209
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 14 Feb 1859
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

13 MARY MAGDALENA ARNEY-655 8
BORN: 3 Apr 1785
PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 4 Apr 1850
PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~

14 JACOB CONDER-22979 9
BORN: ~~1772~~
PLACE: ~~NC~~
MARR: --8354 1810
PLACE:
DIED: ~~27 Jan 1858~~
PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~

15 UNKNOWN-23980
BORN: ~~1781~~
PLACE:
DIED: ~~1 Mar 1849~~
PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

~~*Elisha Childress I~~
~~m. Gretchen Ball~~
~~Both died in Nashville, In~~

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994

Chart no. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 1

2 ANDREW FULK-12288
BORN: 14 Feb 1850
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
MARR: --5069
PLACE:
DIED: 13 Jul 1925
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

1 MARY RACHEL FULK-14281
BORN: 14 Feb 1876
PLACE:
MARR: --5218
PLACE:
DIED: 14 Feb 1898
PLACE:

ISRAEL MATHIAS ARNEY-14279
Spouse
~~See #1 Chart 2~~

3 HARRIET WRIGHT-13940
BORN: 15 Feb 1855
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
DIED: 21 Jan 1907
PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~

4 JOHN LEWIS FULK-619
BORN: 5 May 1825
PLACE: ,,~~NORTH CAROLINA~~ Bethabara
MARR: 4 Dec 1845 --199
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
DIED: 17 Jul 1858
PLACE:

Forsyth

5 MARY ANN HONN-615
BORN: ~~Abt~~ 1829 22 NOV
PLACE: ,,INDIANA
DIED:
PLACE:

6 JACOB A. WRIGHT-14514
BORN: 31 Oct 1831
PLACE: ,,INDIANA
MARR: 18 Apr 1852 --5305
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
DIED: 11 Mar 1892
PLACE: Fayette Co Ill

7 MARTHA JANE KELLY-14515
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 HENRY W. FULK-9253 — 10
BORN: 6 Mar 1796
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 13 Jan 1820 --3394
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 30 Oct 1883
PLACE: ,MARSHALL,IOWA

9 MARY MAGDALENE SHORE-9254 — 11
BORN: 6 Sep 1798
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 13 Nov 1866
PLACE: ,MARSHALL,IOWA

10 JACOB HONN-13937
BORN: Abt 1776
PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: ~~--5067~~ 1807
PLACE:
DIED: ~~1860 70~~
PLACE:

11 MARY MITTEN-13938
BORN: Abt 1787
PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED:
PLACE:
~~#2 mary ann Lawrence~~

12 RAWLEY WRIGHT-20027
BORN: 6 Apr 1809
PLACE: ,,INDIANA
MARR: 18 Jul 1829 --7326
PLACE: ,MONROE,INDIANA
DIED: 14 Mar 1875
PLACE:

13 ELEANOR COCHENOUR-20028 — 12
BORN: 1810
PLACE: ,,KENTUCKY
DIED: Abt Jul 1899
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994 Chart no. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 1

8 JOHN FULK-644
BORN: 6 Jan 1779 13
PLACE: BETHANIA,S,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 14 Mar 1801 --208
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 1849
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

4 JONAS FULK-645
BORN: 22 Sep 1802
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 25 Dec 1823 --4714
PLACE: ,WASHINGTON,INDIANA
DIED: 15 May 1876
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

9 MARIA ELISABETH FISCUS-636
BORN: 14 Aug 1783 14
PLACE: BETHANIA,F,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 14 Mar 1835
PLACE: ,,INDIANA ~~Owen Co~~

2 JOHN ALLEN FULK-13130
BORN: 1829
PLACE: ,,~~INDIANA~~ ~~Owen Co~~
MARR: 1 Jan 1852 --4795
PLACE:
DIED: 25 Nov 1906
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

10 JOHN HENRY ARNEY JR.-13357
BORN: 30 May 1781 15
PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 1 Feb 1801 --4856
PLACE:
DIED: 1863
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

5 CATHARINE ARNEY-12932
BORN: Abt 1803
PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 7 Feb 1858
PLACE:

11 ELIZABETH LEE-13358
BORN: ~~1781~~
PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1850
PLACE:

1 HIRAM A. FULK-13952
BORN: 1864
PLACE: ,,INDIANA
MARR: 15 Mar 1891 --5078
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
DIED: 1954
PLACE:

12 JOHN ADAM FISCUS-3093
BORN: 15 Nov 1775 16
PLACE: BETHANIA,F,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: --1042
PLACE:
DIED: 8 Nov 1864
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

LAURA E. HUMBLE-13962
Spouse
~~See #11 Chart 1~~

~~Liliane~~

6 HENRY FISCUS-3099
BORN: 9 Jun 1803
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 11 Oct 1827 --3378
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
DIED: 2 Dec 1891
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

13 ANNE CATHERINE ARNEY-3097
BORN: 25 Nov 1779 17
PLACE: KING,,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 24 Oct 1865
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

3 KATHARINE FISCUS-13134
BORN: 1833
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
DIED:
PLACE:

14 ~~Jacob Conder~~
BORN: ~~1772~~
PLACE: ~~NC~~
MARR: ~~1810~~
PLACE:
DIED: ~~21 Jan 1855~~
PLACE: ~~[illegible]~~

7 ELIZABETH CONDER-9218
BORN: 10 Nov 1804
PLACE: ,,KENTUCKY
DIED: 26 Jul 1887
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

15 ~~Margaret~~
BORN: ~~1781~~
PLACE:
DIED: ~~[illegible]~~
PLACE: ~~[illegible]~~

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994

Chart no. 5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 2

Alexander Mounts

(not proven

8 Frederick Earney

See attached sheets

BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4 Jacob Arney

BORN: abt 1729
PLACE: Berks Co PA ? or NC
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9 Anna Maria

BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301

BORN: 1755
PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
MARR: --4839
PLACE:
DIED: Abt Nov 1830
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

5 Elizabeth

BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10

BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 ANDREW ARNEY-13361

BORN: 21 May 1789
PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 1813 --4859
PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1880
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

ELIZABETH SPAINHOWER-13362

Spouse

11

BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 ANDREAS FULK SR.-13305

BORN: 1678
PLACE: WORMS,,GERMANY
MARR: --4843
PLACE:
DIED: Sep 1747
PLACE: ,NORTHAMPTON,PENNSYLVANIA

(wife)

6 ANDREAS FULK JR.-13280

BORN: 12 May 1722
PLACE: HIGHLAND,,NEW YORK*
MARR: 16 Nov 1743 --4832
PLACE: PA
DIED: 18 Aug 1790
PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA

* Highland was originally Hochland

13 ANNA CATHERINE MERCKEL-13306

BORN: 1680
PLACE: DURNSTEIN,,GERMANY
DIED: Aft 1754
PLACE:

3 MARIA MAGDALENA FULK-13292

BORN: 30 Nov 1755
PLACE: ALLEMANGEL,BERKS,PENNSYLVANIA
DIED: 28 Aug 1849
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

14 JOHN ADAM ROMIG-13282

BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --4833
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

18

7 MARIA MARGARETHA ROMIG-13281

BORN: 18 Sep 1722
PLACE: ,,GERMANY
DIED: 2 Jun 1804
PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA

15 AGNES MARGARETHA BERNDT-13283

BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994

Chart no. 6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 2

8 WERNER SPAINHOWER-18849
BORN: 19 Feb 1688
PLACE: MUTTENZ,,SWITZERLAND
MARR: 1714 --6904
PLACE:
DIED: 3 Mar 1737
PLACE: MUTTENZ,,SWITZERLAND

19

4 WERNER SPAINHOWER JR.-18827
BORN: 16 Jul 1719
PLACE: MUTTENZ,,SWITZERLAND
MARR: --6900
PLACE:
DIED: 8 Jun 1787
PLACE: BETHANIA,F,NORTH CAROLINA

9 ELISABETH SPITTLER-18850
BORN: Abt 1690
PLACE: MUTTENZ,,SWITZERLAND
DIED: Aft 1740 PA
PLACE:

2 HENRY SPAINHOWER-20284
BORN: 1758
PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
MARR: Abt 1780 --7421
PLACE:
DIED: 22 Apr 1821
PLACE: BETHANIA,F,NORTH CAROLINA

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5 ELISABETH LOHNER-18828
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1790
PLACE: BETHANIA,F,NORTH CAROLINA

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 ELIZABETH SPAINHOWER-13362
BORN: 1793
PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: ~~1813~~ --4859
PLACE:
DIED: Aft ~~1850~~ 1853
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

ANDREW ARNEY-13361
Spouse

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 LOUISA DIETZ-20290
BORN: 1766
PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1855
PLACE: ,,INDIANA

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994 Chart no. 7

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 2

2 JOHN ADAM FISCUS-633
BORN: 25 Sep 1759
PLACE: ,LANCASTER,PENNSYLVANIA
MARR: Abt 1781/1782 --206
PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 4 Feb 1839
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

1 JOHANN FREDERICK FISCUS-637
BORN: 7 Jan 1785
PLACE: KING,,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 7 Oct 1807 --209
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 14 Feb 1859
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

MARY MAGDALENA ARNEY-655
Spouse

3 MARIA ELISABETH SPAINHOWER-634
BORN: 1761
PLACE: NEW RIVER,,MARYLAND
DIED: Abt 1834/1835
PLACE: ,WASHINGTON,INDIANA

4 JOHANN FREDERICK FISCUS-686
BORN: 1707
PLACE: ,,GERMANY
MARR: Abt 1758 --215
PLACE:
DIED: 19 Jan 1772
PLACE: BETHANIA,F,NORTH CAROLINA

5 EVA MARIA UNKNOWN-695
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 23 Feb 1786
PLACE: BETHANIA,F,NORTH CAROLINA

~~#1 Anne Elisabeth Schwind~~
~~B 1709 Germany~~
~~d 1750 Lancaster PA~~
M: 1733

6 WERNER SPAINHOWER JR.-18827

This person is the same person as no. 4 on chart no. 6

7 ELISABETH LOHNER-18828

This person is the same person as no. 5 on chart no. 6

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 Werner Spainhower
See 18849
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13 Elisabeth Spittler
See 18850
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994

Chart no. 8

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 2

2 HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301

This person is the same person as no. 2 on chart no. 5

1 MARY MAGDALENA ARNEY-655
BORN: 3 Apr 1785
PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 7 Oct 1807 --209
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 4 Apr 1850
PLACE:

JOHANN FREDERICK FISCUS-637
Spouse

3 MARIA MAGDALENA FULK-13292

This person is the same person as no. 3 on chart no. 5

4 Jacob Arney
See #4 Chart 5
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5 Elisabeth
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Andreas Fulk Jr
See #6 Chart 5
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Maria Magdalena Fiscus
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 Johann Frederick EARNE,
See #8 chart 5
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9 Anna Maria ?
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 Andreas Fulk (Volk) Sr
See #12 Chart 5
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13 Anna Catherine Merckel
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 John Adam Ramis
See #14 Chart 5
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15 Agnes Margaretha Bennett
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994 Chart no. 9

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 2

Pennsylvania ? ? ? ?

2 GEORGE CONDER-22981
BORN: abt 1740
PLACE: Mecklenburg Co NC
MARR: --8355 1760
PLACE:
DIED: 1799
PLACE:

1 JACOB CONDER-22979
BORN: 1772
PLACE:
MARR: --8354
PLACE:
DIED: 27 Jan 1858
PLACE:
~~UNKNOWN-22980~~ Mary M.
Spouse 81781

Di Mar 1844

3 ANNA BARBARA ~~UNKNOWN-22982~~ FISCUS Lincoln Ky
BORN: 21 Sept 1737
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 Same as #60

4 Hans Georg Konder
BORN: 1706
PLACE: Germany
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5 UNKNOWN
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Johann Frederick Fiscus
See #4 Chart 7
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Anna Elisabeth Schwind
See #5 Chart 7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994 Chart no. 10

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 3

8 Andreas Volk SR
BORN: See #2 chart 5
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4 ANDREAS FULK JR.-13280

This person is the same person as no. 6 on chart no. 5

9 Anna Catherine Merckel
BORN: See chart 5
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 ANDREW FULK III-13272
BORN: 21 Apr 1765
PLACE: HEBRON,POTTER,PENNSYLVANIA
MARR: --4830
PLACE:
DIED: 26 Jul 1814
PLACE: BETHANIA,F,NORTH CAROLINA

10 John Adam Romig
BORN: See #14 chart 5
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5 MARIA MARGARETHA ROMIG-13281

This person is the same person as no. 7 on chart no. 5

11 Agnes Margaretha Berndt
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 HENRY W. FULK-9253
BORN: 6 Mar 1796
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 13 Jan 1820 --3394
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 30 Oct 1883
PLACE: ,MARSHALL,IOWA

MARY MAGDALENE SHORE-9254
Spouse

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 REBECCA LAYDON-13273
BORN: 1766
PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994

Chart no. 13

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 4

8 Andreas Volk Sr
BORN: See #12 chart 5
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4 ANDREAS FULK JR.-13280
This person is the same person as no. 6 on chart no. 5

9 Anna Catherine Mencke
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 JOHN ADAM FULK-13291
BORN: 11 Sep 1753
PLACE: ALLEMANGEL,BERKS,PENNSYLVANIA
MARR: Abt 1774 --4838
PLACE:
DIED: 27 Feb 1829
PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA

10 John Adam Romig
BORN: See #14 chart 5
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5 MARIA MARGARETHA ROMIG-13281
This person is the same person as no. 7 on chart no. 5

11 Agnes Margaretha Bernadt
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 JOHN FULK-644
BORN: 6 Jan 1779
PLACE: BETHANIA,S,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 14 Mar 1801 --208
PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: 1849
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

MARIA ELISABETH FISCUS-636
Spouse
~~B 14 Aug 1783 Bethania, NC~~
~~d. 14 Mar 1835 Owen Co Ind~~

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 MARIA SARA MOSER-13300
BORN: Abt 1760
PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED: Abt 1850/1860
PLACE: ,,INDIANA

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994

Chart no. 14

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 4

23

2 JOHN ADAM FISCUS-633

This person is the same person as no. 2 on chart no. 7

1 MARIA ELISABETH FISCUS-636
- BORN: 14 Aug 1783
- PLACE: BETHANIA,F,NORTH CAROLINA
- MARR: 14 Mar 1801 --208
- PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
- DIED: 14 Mar 1835
- PLACE: ,,INDIANA

JOHN FULK-644

Spouse

3 MARIA ELISABETH SPAINHOWER-634

This person is the same person as no. 3 on chart no. 7

4 Johann Frederick FISCUS SR
- BORN: 1707
- PLACE: Germany
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED: 19 Jan 1772
- PLACE:

5 Eva Maria
- BORN: 1710
- PLACE:
- DIED: 23 Feb 1786
- PLACE: Bethania NC

6 Werner Spainhower
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

7
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

8
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

9
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

10
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

11
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

12
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

13
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

14
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- MARR:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

15
- BORN:
- PLACE:
- DIED:
- PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994

Chart no. 15

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 4

1 JOHN HENRY ARNEY JR.-13357
BORN: 30 May 1781
PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 1 Feb 1801 --4856
PLACE:
DIED: 1863
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

ELIZABETH LEE-13358
Spouse

2 HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301

This person is the same person as no. 2 on chart no. 5

3 MARIA MAGDALENA FULK-13292

This person is the same person as no. 3 on chart no. 5

4 Jacob Arney
BORN:
PLACE: PA
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5 Elisabeth
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 Frederick Earney?
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994 Chart no. 16

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 4

8 ----------
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4 JOHANN FREDERICK FISCUS-686----------
This person is the same person
as no. 4 on chart no. 7

9 ----------
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 JACOB FREDERICK FISCUS-693----------
BORN: 1748
PLACE: ,LANCASTER,PENNSYLVANIA
MARR: Abt 1771/1772 --1041
PLACE:
DIED: Apr 1830
PLACE: ,WASHINGTON,INDIANA

10 ----------
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5 ANNE ELISABETH SCHWIND-687----------
BORN: Abt 1709
PLACE: ,,GERMANY
DIED: 1750
PLACE: ,LANCASTER,PENNSYLVANIA

11 ----------
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 JOHN ADAM FISCUS-3093----------
BORN: 15 Nov 1775
PLACE: BETHANIA,F,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: --1042
PLACE:
DIED: 8 Nov 1864
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
ANNE CATHERINE ARNEY-3097----------
Spouse See #1 Chart 17

12 ----------
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Peter Schmidt ----------
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13 ----------
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 MAGDALENA MAGDALENA SCHMIDT-3091----------
This person is the same person
as no. 5 on chart no. 11

14 ----------
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7 ----------
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15 ----------
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994

Chart no. 17

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 4

2 HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301

This person is the same person as no. 2 on chart no. 5

1 ANNE CATHERINE ARNEY-3097
BORN: 25 Nov 1779
PLACE: KING,,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: --1042
PLACE:
DIED: 24 Oct 1865
PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

JOHN ADAM FISCUS-3093
Spouse See #1 Chart 16 also #1 Chart 4

3 MARIA MAGDALENA FULK-13292

This person is the same person as no. 3 on chart no. 5

4 Jacob Arney
BORN: abt 729
PLACE: Berks Co PA? or NC
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5 Elisabeth
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Andreas Fulk JR
BORN: See #6 Chart 5
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Maria Margretha Romig
BORN: See #7 Chart 5
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 Frederick Earney (not proven)
BORN: See attached sheets
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 Andreas Volk Fulk SR
BORN: See #12 Chart 5
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13 Anna Catherine Mercke
BORN: See #13 Chart 5
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 John Adam Romig
BORN: See #14 Chart 5
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15 Agnes Margretha Romig
BORN: See #15 Chart 5
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994 Chart no. 18

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 5

2 GEORGE WENDL ROMIG-13284
BORN:
PLACE: ITTLINGEN GERMANY
MARR: --4834
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 JOHN ADAM ROMIG-13282
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --4833
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

AGNES MARGARETHA BERNDT-13283
Spouse

3 MARGARET HEINER-13285
BORN:
PLACE: ITTLINGEN GERMANY
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

PEDIGREE CHART

6 Jun 1994 Chart no. 19

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 6

```
                                                                    8 ARBOGAST SPAINHOWER-20236----------------
                                                                     ¦ BORN:         1578
                                                                     ¦ PLACE: MUTTENZ,,SWITZERLAND
                                                                     ¦ MARR:  Abt    1601   --7403
                                   4 HANS SPAINHOWER-20238----------¦ PLACE:
                                    ¦ BORN:         1614             ¦ DIED:  Aft    1616
                                    ¦ PLACE:                         ¦ PLACE: ,,SWITZERLAND
                                    ¦ MARR:  29 May 1638   --7402    ¦
                                    ¦ PLACE:                         9 ANNA WARTMAN-20240----------------------
                                    ¦ DIED:  11 Mar 1675               BORN:         1580
                                    ¦ PLACE:                           PLACE:
                                    ¦                                  DIED:  18 Apr 1631
                                    ¦                                  PLACE:
                                    ¦                                10 ----------------------------------------
                                    ¦                                  ¦ BORN:
                                    ¦                                  ¦ PLACE:
                                    ¦                                  ¦ MARR:
                                    ¦                                  ¦ PLACE:
                                    ¦                                  ¦ DIED:
                                    ¦                                  ¦ PLACE:
                                    ¦                                  ¦
                                    5 ELISABETH SUSS-20239----------¦
                                      BORN:         1610             11 ----------------------------------------
                                      PLACE:                           BORN:
                                      DIED:  28 Nov 1683               PLACE:
                                      PLACE:                           DIED:
                                                                       PLACE:
2 WERNER SPAINHOWER-20235----------¦
 ¦ BORN:  15 Jun 1651              ¦
 ¦ PLACE: Switzerland              ¦
 ¦ MARR:  23 Jul 1679   --7401     ¦
 ¦ PLACE:                          ¦                                12 ----------------------------------------
 ¦ DIED:   2 May 1713              ¦                                  ¦ BORN:
 ¦ PLACE: Switzerland              ¦                                  ¦ PLACE:
 ¦                                 ¦                                  ¦ MARR:
 ¦                                 5 ELISABETH SUSS-20239----------¦ PLACE:
 ¦                                   BORN:         1610             ¦ DIED:
 ¦                                   PLACE:                         ¦ PLACE:
 ¦                                   DIED:  28 Nov 1683             ¦
 ¦                                   PLACE:                         13 ----------------------------------------
1 WERNER SPAINHOWER-18849----------                                   BORN:
 ¦ BORN:  19 Feb 1688                                                 PLACE:
 ¦ PLACE: MUTTENZ,,SWITZERLAND                                        DIED:
 ¦ MARR:         1714   --6904                                       PLACE:
 ¦ PLACE:
 ¦ DIED:   3 Mar 1737                                              12 ----------------------------------------
 ¦ PLACE: MUTTENZ,,SWITZERLAND                                       ¦ BORN:
 ¦ELISABETH SPITTLER-18850----------                                 ¦ PLACE:
 ¦ Spouse                                                            ¦ MARR:
 ¦ B 1690 Muttenz Switzerland 6 ----------------------------------¦ PLACE:
 ¦                                                                   ¦ DIED:
 ¦ d 1710                                                            ¦ PLACE:
 ¦                                                                   ¦
 ¦                                                                   13 ----------------------------------------
 ¦                                                                     BORN:
 ¦                                                                     PLACE:
 ¦                                                                     DIED:
 ¦                                                                     PLACE:
3 BARBARA SEILER-20237----------¦
   BORN:         1656            ¦
   PLACE:                        ¦
   DIED:  26 Feb 1798            ¦                                  14 ----------------------------------------
   PLACE:                        ¦                                    ¦ BORN:
                                 ¦                                    ¦ PLACE:
                                 ¦                                    ¦ MARR:
                                 ¦                                    ¦ PLACE:
                                 7 ----------------------------------¦ DIED:
                                   BORN:                              ¦ PLACE:
                                   PLACE:                             ¦
                                   DIED:                              15 ----------------------------------------
                                   PLACE:                               BORN:
                                                                        PLACE:
                                                                        DIED:
                                                                        PLACE:
```


Name and address of submitter:
DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-9361

6 Jun 1994 Page 1

HUSBAND DONALD DAVID ARNEY JR.-26208

BORN: 6 Mar 1944 PLACE: ~~Indianapolis Ind~~
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: ~~20 June 1964~~ PLACE: ~~Manhattan Bch, CA~~
FATHER: DONALD DAVID ARNEY SR.-16630 PARENTS' MRIN: 9360
MOTHER: KATHERINE LOUISE JOHNSON-26207

WIFE DIANA MARIE HALDEMAN-26209

BORN: 16 Apr 1944 PLACE: ~~Cleveland, OH~~
CHR.: ~~11 May 1944~~ PLACE: ~~Euclid, Oh~~
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: ~~Vincent Ellsworth Haldeman~~
MOTHER: ~~June Marie Lays~~

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ~~Debra June Louise Arney~~
---- BORN: ~~15 Nov 1964~~ PLACE: ~~Torrance, CA~~
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ~~Raymond Lehdorn~~
MARR: ~~20 Oct 1990~~ PLACE: ~~Brook Park, Ohio~~

dau: Summer Dawn Arney
~~13 16 July 1984~~
~~Escondido, CA~~

2. NAME: ~~David Vincent Arney~~
---- BORN: ~~4 Jan 1966~~ PLACE: ~~Redondo Bch, CA~~
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: ~~Deanna Marie Arney~~
---- BORN: ~~1 Apr 1967~~ PLACE: ~~Redondo Bch, CA~~
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ~~Cameron Garrett South~~
MARR: ~~26 Aug 1984~~ PLACE: ~~Escondido, CA~~

4. NAME: ~~Dawn Michelle Arney~~
---- BORN: ~~13 Feb 1971~~ PLACE: ~~Redondo Bch, CA~~
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-9360

6 Jun 1994 Page 1

HUSBAND DONALD DAVID ARNEY SR.-16630

BORN: ~~15 June 1923~~ PLACE: ~~Indianapolis Ind~~
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
~~MARR: 27 Nov 1943~~ PLACE: Indianapolis Ind
FATHER: INMAN LOUIS ARNEY-14804 PARENTS' MRIN: 5442
MOTHER: PEARL FULK-14806

WIFE KATHERINE LOUISE JOHNSON-26207

BORN: ~~20 Mar 1923~~ PLACE: ~~Mahatesville, Ind~~
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: ~~Hughying Johnson~~
MOTHER: ~~Leone Barnett Hensley~~

CHILDREN

1. NAME: DONALD DAVID ARNEY JR.-26208
---- BORN: 6 Mar 1944 PLACE: ~~Indianapolis Ind~~
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: DIANA MARIE HALDEMAN-26209 MRIN: 9361
MARR: ~~20 June 1964~~ PLACE: ~~Manhattan Bch, CA~~

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8355

6 Jun 1994 Page 1

~~HUSBAND GEORGE CONDER 22981~~

~~BORN: 19 Sept 1739~~ PLACE: PA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1799 PLACE: ~~Washington Co Ky~~
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: ~~1760~~ PLACE:
FATHER: Hans Georg Konder
MOTHER: ~~ANNE~~

WIFE ~~ANNA BARBARA UNKNOWN~~ 22982 FISCUS

BORN: ~~21 Sept 1737~~ PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Johann Frederick FISCUS
MOTHER: ~~Anna Elisabeth Schund~~

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ~~JACOB CONDER-22979~~
---- BORN: ~~1772~~ PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: ~~22 Jan 1858~~ PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ~~UNKNOWN 22980~~ Mary M.? MRIN: 8354
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: BARBARA CONDER-12360
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JACOB COCKENOUR-12359 MRIN: 4509
MARR: PLACE:

3. ~~NAME: George Conder~~
---- BORN: ~~1757~~ PLACE: ~~PA~~
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~1807~~ PLACE: ~~Washington Co Ky~~
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Susanna
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: ~~Margaret Conder~~
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

~~5 Peter Conder~~
6 John Conder

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-8354

6 Jun 1994 Page 1

HUSBAND JACOB CONDER-22979

BORN: ~~1772~~ PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~27 Jan 1858~~ PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: GEORGE CONDER-22981 PARENTS' MRIN: 8355
MOTHER: ANNA BARBARA ~~UNKNOWN~~ 22982 ~~Fiscus~~

WIFE ~~UNKNOWN~~ 22980 Mary M.

BORN: ~~1781~~ PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Mar 1844 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: MARTIN CONDER-22872
---- BORN: Abt 1808 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1848/1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ANN CATHERINE FISCUS-656 B 15 June 1810 Stokes NC MRIN: 8305
MARR: 4 Dec 1828 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

2. NAME: SARAH CONDER-9212
---- BORN: 3 Sep 1813 PLACE: ,,KENTUCKY
F CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 2 Sep 1893 PLACE: ARNEY,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SOLOMON FISCUS-657 MRIN: 3377
MARR: 15 Aug 1832 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

3. NAME: Elizabeth Conder
---- BORN: ~~10 Nov 1804~~ PLACE: KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~26 July 1887~~ PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ~~Henry Fiscus "Lame"~~
MARR: ~~11 Oct 1827~~ PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-7421

6 Jun 1994 Page 1

HUSBAND HENRY SPAINHOWER-20284

BORN: 1758 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Apr 1821 PLACE: BETHANIA,FORSYTH,NORTH CAROLINA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1780 PLACE:
FATHER: WERNER SPAINHOWER JR.-18827 PARENTS' MRIN: 6900
MOTHER: ELISABETH LOHNER-18828

WIFE LOUISA DIETZ-20290

BORN: 1766 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1855 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JACOB SPAINHOWER-20358
---- BORN: 1785 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1859 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ELISABETH KREEGER-20360 MRIN: 7449
MARR: 20 Dec 1807 PLACE:

2. NAME: JOHN HENRY SPAINHOWER-20359
---- BORN: Abt 1788 PLACE: ~~Stokes NC~~
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SARAH WOLFF-20361 B 7 Oct 1819 ~~Surry NC~~ MRIN: 7450
MARR: 16 May 1818 PLACE:

22. Birth of FIRST child J. Mahala Spainhower

3. NAME: ELIZABETH SPAINHOWER-13362
---- BORN: 1793 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ANDREW ARNEY-13361 MRIN: 4859
MARR: 1813 PLACE:

4. NAME: SUSANNA SPAINHOWER-18395
---- BORN: 11 Nov 1796 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Jun 1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOSEPH HILSABECK-18394 MRIN: 6743
MARR: Jan 1820 PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-7401

6 Jun 1994

HUSBAND WERNER SPAINHOWER-20235

BORN: 15 Jun 1651 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 May 1713 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Jul 1679 PLACE:
FATHER: HANS SPAINHOWER-20238 PARENTS' MRIN: 7402
MOTHER: ELISABETH SUSS-20239

WIFE BARBARA SEILER-20237

BORN: 1656 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Feb 1708 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

RIGHT 1708

CHILDREN

1. NAME: CATHERINE SPAINHOWER-20259
---- BORN: 31 Oct 1680 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 21 Feb 1710 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: HANS JACOB PFAU-20264 MRIN: 7413
MARR: 10 Mar 1710 PLACE:

2. NAME: BARBARA SPAINHOWER-20260
---- BORN: 28 Apr 1683 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Aug 1733 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: HANS JACOB URBIN-20265 MRIN: 7414
MARR: 8 Jan 1708 PLACE:

3. NAME: JOHANNES SPAINHOWER-20261
---- BORN: 20 Dec 1685 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 31 Aug 1761 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MARIA PFIRTER-20266 MRIN: 7415
MARR: 4 Jan 1711 PLACE:

4. NAME: WERNER SPAINHOWER-18849
---- BORN: 19 Feb 1688 PLACE: MUTTENZ,,SWITZERLAND
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 3 Mar 1737 PLACE: MUTTENZ,,SWITZERLAND
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ELISABETH SPITTLER-18850 MRIN: 6904
MARR: 1714 PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-5442

6 Jun 1994

HUSBAND INMAN LOUIS ARNEY-14804

BORN: 10 Nov 1894 PLACE: Arney Ind
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Feb 1962 PLACE: Indianapolis, Ind
BUR.: Shelbyville PLACE: Indiana
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: ISRAEL MATHIAS ARNEY-14279
MOTHER: MARY RACHEL FULK-14281

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 5218

WIFE PEARL FULK-14806

BORN: 26 Jul 1893 PLACE: Patriksburg Ind
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Nov 1981 PLACE: Largo Fl
BUR.: Shelbyville PLACE:
FATHER: HIRAM A. FULK-13952
MOTHER: LAURA E. HUMBLE-13962

PARENTS' MRIN: 5078

CHILDREN

1. NAME: DONALD DAVID ARNEY SR.-16630
---- BORN: 15 June 1923 PLACE: Indianapolis
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: KATHERINE LOUISE JOHNSON-26207
MARR: 27 Nov 1943 PLACE: Indianapolis Ind

MRIN: 9360

2. NAME: RICHARD ARNEY-16631
---- BORN: 12 April 1927 PLACE: Indianapolis — 2 chil Diane Steven
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth Carney
MARR: 4 Sept 1949 PLACE: Indianapolis

3. NAME: (MARJIE) ARNEY-16632 Realname Freida Lois
---- BORN: 2 Nov 1925 PLACE: Indianapolis
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Feb 1988 PLACE: Largo Fl
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: #1 Harold Neil 2 Jack Walker
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-5218

6 Jun 1994

HUSBAND ISRAEL MATHIAS ARNEY-14279

BORN: 20 Feb 1871 PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Oct 1916 PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~
BUR.: ~~Dutch Bethel~~ PLACE: ~~Jefferson Twp~~
MARR: ~~4 Dec 1892~~ PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~ has other marriage(s)
FATHER: LAWRENCE ARNEY-13671 PARENTS' MRIN: 4983
MOTHER: MAHULDAH FISCUS-13680

WIFE MARY RACHEL FULK-14281

BORN: 14 Feb 1876 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Feb 1898 PLACE: ~~Owen Co~~
BUR.: ~~Dutch Bethel~~ PLACE: ~~Jefferson Twp~~
FATHER: ANDREW FULK-12288 PARENTS' MRIN: 5069
MOTHER: HARRIET WRIGHT-13940

1896 ???

CHILDREN

1. NAME: HOMER EMERSON ARNEY-15246
---- BORN: 7 Jul 1893 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Aug 1972 PLACE: ~~Jefferson Freedom~~
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: STELLA MAY MYERS ~~15248~~ ~~B 5 Oct 1898 d. 20 Dec 1986 Jefferson Twp~~ MRIN: 5620
MARR: 20 Sep 1916 PLACE:

2. NAME: INMAN LOUIS ARNEY-14804
---- BORN: 10 Nov 1894 PLACE: ~~Arney Ind~~
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 28 Feb 1962 PLACE:
BUR.: ~~Shelbyville~~ PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: PEARL FULK-14806 MRIN: 5442
MARR: PLACE:
~~Bentley~~

3. NAME: ~~HOMER~~ ARNEY-15247
---- BORN: 14 Nov 1895 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Jul 1956 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ~~EVERETT WINNINGS-15249~~ MRIN: 5621
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-5078

6 Jun 1994 Page 1

HUSBAND HIRAM A. FULK-13952

BORN: 1864 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1954 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 15 Mar 1891 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
FATHER: JOHN ALLEN FULK-13130 PARENTS' MRIN: 4795
MOTHER: KATHARINE FISCUS-13134

WIFE LAURA E. HUMBLE-13962

BORN: 1870 PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1938 PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: FLORENCE FULK-14805
---- BORN: 6 Feb 1892 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1977 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: WILLIAM F. CRABB-14808 MRIN: 5441
MARR: 25 Sep 1951 PLACE:

2. NAME: PEARL FULK-14806
---- BORN: 26 Jul 1893 PLACE: ~~Patricksburg Ind~~
F CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: ~~13 Nov 1981~~ PLACE: ~~Lafayette~~
BUR.: Shelbyville PLACE: Ind
SPOUSE: INMAN LOUIS ARNEY-14804 MRIN: 5442
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: WILLIAM F. FULK-14807
---- BORN: 6 Jul 1904 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jan 1973 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: MARION TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
SPOUSE: JUANITA BEATTY-14809 MRIN: 5443
MARR: 13 Nov 1933 PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND ANDREW FULK-12288 Yr of Birth 1850
WIFE HARRIET WRIGHT-13940 Yr of Birth 1855

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: ALEX ANDREW FULK-14522
---- BORN: 28 Aug 1882 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Nov 1958 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MARY ELIZABETH ABRELL-14535 MRIN: 5313
MARR: 14 Feb 1907 PLACE:

6. NAME: OLIVE MAY FULK-14523
---- BORN: 3 May 1888 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Apr 1934 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: HYMERA,SULLIVAN,INDIANA
SPOUSE: WILLIAM HENRY BICKEL-14536 MRIN: 5314
MARR: 4 Sep 1907 PLACE:

7. NAME: SARAH LOUISE FULK-14524
---- BORN: 7 Sep 1891 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Sep 1897 PLACE:
BUR.: Dutch Bethel PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: HATTIE FULK-14525
---- BORN: 25 Mar 1894 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1977 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: BRUCE CHILDRESS-14537 MRIN: 5315
MARR: 12 Dec 1916 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

9. NAME: JESSE FULK-14526
---- BORN: 12 Jan 1897 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Jan 1897 PLACE:
BUR.: Dutch Bethel PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: FREDERICK CECIL FULK-14527
---- BORN: 30 Nov 1897 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Jun 1956 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NORMA LEOLLA DAYHUFF-14538 MRIN: 5316
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND ANDREW FULK-12288

BORN: 14 Feb 1850 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Jul 1925 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
MARR: 15 Jun 1873 PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: JOHN LEWIS FULK-619 PARENTS' MRIN: 199
MOTHER: MARY ANN HONN-615

WIFE HARRIET WRIGHT-13940

BORN: 15 Feb 1855 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Jan 1907 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: JACOB A. WRIGHT-14514 PARENTS' MRIN: 5305
MOTHER: MARTHA JANE KELLY-14515

CHILDREN

1. NAME: CHARLES FULK-14519
---- BORN: 15 Mar 1874 PLACE: ,DOUGLAS,MISSOURI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Sep 1920 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
SPOUSE: ROSE MAY HAUSER-14529 MRIN: 5308
MARR: 7 Feb 1899 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

2. NAME: MARY RACHEL FULK-14281
---- BORN: 14 Feb 1876 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 14 Feb 1898 PLACE:
BUR.: Dutch Bottom PLACE: Jefferson Twp
SPOUSE: ISRAEL MATHIAS ARNEY 14279 MRIN: 5218
MARR: 4 Dec 1892 PLACE: Owen Co

3. NAME: JACOB LEWIS FULK-14520
---- BORN: 25 Aug 1877 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Feb 1939 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ADA JANE SWEARINGEN-14533 MRIN: 5311
MARR: 14 Feb 1907 PLACE:

4. NAME: WILLIAM WALTER FULK-14521
---- BORN: 31 Mar 1879 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1954 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: IMA WILLEY-14534 MRIN: 5312
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-4983

6 Jun 1994

HUSBAND LAWRENCE ARNEY-13671

BORN: 3 Dec 1849 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~Oct 1917~~ PLACE: ~~Owen Co~~
BUR.: ~~Dutch Bethel~~ PLACE: ~~Jefferson Twp~~
MARR: 13 May 1869 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
FATHER: WILLIAM ARNEY-13439 PARENTS' MRIN: 4895
MOTHER: LOUISA CHILDRESS-13458

WIFE MAHULDAH FISCUS-13680

I have note in Notes!

BORN: 6 Nov 1848 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
CHR.: June PLACE:
DIED: 3 ~~May~~ 1930 PLACE:
BUR.: ~~Dutch Bethel~~ PLACE: ~~Jefferson Twp~~
FATHER: SOLOMON FISCUS-657 PARENTS' MRIN: 3377
MOTHER: SARAH CONDER-9212

CHILDREN

1. NAME: EMILY ARNEY-14278
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aug 1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: ISRAEL MATHIAS ARNEY-14279
---- BORN: 20 Feb 1871 PLACE: ~~Owen Co Ind~~
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 1 Oct 1916 PLACE:
BUR.: ~~Dutch Bethel~~ PLACE: ~~Jefferson Twp~~ has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: ~~MARY RACHEL FULK-14281 B 14 Feb 1876 D: 14 Feb 1898 Owen Co~~ MRIN: 5218
MARR: 4 Dec 1892 PLACE:

3. NAME: ELISABETH A. ARNEY-14280
---- BORN: 1873 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1930 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: HENRY M. NORMAN-14282 MRIN: 5219
MARR: 18 Feb 1894 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND WILLIAM ARNEY-13439 Yr of Birth 1820
WIFE LOUISA CHILDRESS-13458 Yr of Birth 1821

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: SUSANNA ARNEY-13672
---- BORN: 18 Jan 1852 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: JOHN ARNEY-13673
---- BORN: 1 Apr 1854 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Sept 1870 PLACE: Indiana Owen Co
BUR.: Dutch Bethel PLACE: Jefferson Twp
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: HIRAM J. ARNEY-13674
---- BORN: 5 May 1857 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~Aft 1930~~ 1934 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SARAH CROWN-13681 MRIN: 4984
MARR: 27 Dec 1884 PLACE:

8. NAME: HANNAH A. ARNEY-13675
---- BORN: 5 May 1857 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ABRAHAM KAUFFMAN JR.-12948 MRIN: 4985
MARR: 27 Jan 1878 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

9. NAME: SARAH ARNEY-13676
---- BORN: 8 Dec 1859 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: BURGESS ARNEY-13677
---- BORN: 30 Oct 1861 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: EMMA FISCUS-13684 MRIN: 4987
MARR: 7 Dec 1882 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-4895

HUSBAND WILLIAM ARNEY-13439

BORN: 1820 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1879 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 27 Feb 1845 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
FATHER: ANDREW ARNEY-13361 PARENTS' MRIN: 4859
MOTHER: ELIZABETH SPAINHOWER-13362

WIFE LOUISA CHILDRESS-13458

BORN: Abt 1821 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ELI ARNEY-13547
---- BORN: 2 Apr 1843 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1913 PLACE: ,DEWEY,OKLAHOMA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: LUCINDA FULK-13545 MRIN: 4927
MARR: 2 Jun 1864 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

2. NAME: LUCY JANE ARNEY-13669
---- BORN: 18 Feb 1845 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: THOMAS FISCUS-13678 MRIN: 4981
MARR: 26 Jan 1866 PLACE:

3. NAME: ANDREW J. ARNEY-13670
---- BORN: 2 Mar 1847 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JENNIE L. CROWN-13679 MRIN: 4982
MARR: 10 Aug 1892 PLACE:

4. NAME: LAWRENCE ARNEY-13671
---- BORN: 3 Dec 1849 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
X ~~DIED: 6 Oct 1917~~ PLACE: ~~[illegible]~~
BUR.: ~~Dutch Ridge~~ PLACE: Jefferson Twp
SPOUSE: MAHULDAH FISCUS-13680 B: 6 Nov 1848 d: 3 June 1930 MRIN: 4983
MARR: 13 May 1869 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND ANDREW ARNEY-13361 Yr of Birth 1789
WIFE ELIZABETH SPAINHOWER-13362 Yr of Birth 1793

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: LUCINDA ARNEY-13442
---- BORN: 1826 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHN QUINCY FISCUS-671 MRIN: 4897
MARR: 30 Jan 1851 PLACE:

6. NAME: ELIZA ARNEY-13443
---- BORN: 1828 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~Aft 1880~~ 6 Sept 1842 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: CHANEY ARNEY-13444
---- BORN: ~~7 Mar 1828~~ 1826 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jan 1915 PLACE:
BUR.: Dutch Bethel PLACE:
SPOUSE: BURGESS CHILDRESS-13448 ~~B 22 Nov 1825 D 13 Sept 1874~~ MRIN: 4892
MARR: 29 Jan 1852 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

? Cale. 23 Nov 1825

48 921

8. NAME: MARY M. ARNEY-13445
---- BORN: 1829 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: HENRY ARNEY-13446
---- BORN: 1832 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Aug 1864 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ANN KENT-13463 MRIN: 4898
MARR: 27 Oct 1853 PLACE:

10. NAME: NOAH ARNEY-13447
---- BORN: 1834 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND ANDREW ARNEY-13361

BORN: 21 May 1789 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1880 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 Feb ~~1813~~ PLACE:
FATHER: HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301 PARENTS' MRIN: 4839
MOTHER: MARIA MAGDALENA FULK-13292

WIFE ELIZABETH SPAINHOWER-13362

BORN: 1793 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: HENRY SPAINHOWER-20284 PARENTS' MRIN: 7421
MOTHER: LOUISA DIETZ-20290

CHILDREN

1. NAME: SOLOMON ARNEY-13438
---- BORN: 1815 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Jul 1895 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SALLY CHILDRESS-13449 MRIN: 4893
MARR: 12 May 1844 PLACE:

2. NAME: WILLIAM ARNEY-13439
---- ~~BORN: 5 JUN 1820~~ PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: ~~Aft 1879~~ 4 OCT 1903 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: LOUISA CHILDRESS-13458 MRIN: 4895
MARR: 27 Feb 1845 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

3. NAME: MAHALA ARNEY-13440
---- BORN: 1824 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 MAR 1873 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ADAM B. FISCUS-667 MRIN: 4891
MARR: 5 Dec 1844 PLACE:

4. NAME: ~~JOHN W. ARNEY~~ Wesley-13441
---- BORN: 1825 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: REBECCA FISCUS-13459 MRIN: 4896
MARR: 15 Aug 1850 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND JOHN HENRY ARNEY JR.-13357 Yr of Birth 1781
WIFE ELIZABETH LEE-13358 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: JANE ARNEY-12305
---- BORN: ~~Abt 1807~~ PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~Aft 1848~~ 9 Apr 1856 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JONATHAN HAUSER-12304 MRIN: 4497
MARR: 27 Apr 1825 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

6. NAME: SARAH ARNEY-13426
---- BORN: Abt 1810 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: EDWARD KING-13435 MRIN: 4888
MARR: 24 Jan 1828 PLACE:

HUSBAND JOHN HENRY ARNEY JR.-13357

BORN: 30 May 1781 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1863 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1 Feb 1801 PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301 PARENTS' MRIN: 4839
MOTHER: MARIA MAGDALENA FULK-13292

WIFE ELIZABETH LEE-13358

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: WILLIAM ARNEY-13422
---- BORN: Abt 1802 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ELIZABETH UNKNOWN-13431 MRIN: 4884
MARR: Abt 1839 PLACE:

2. NAME: CATHARINE ARNEY-12932
---- BORN: Abt 1803 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 7 Feb 1858 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JONAS FULK-645 MRIN: 4714
MARR: 25 Dec 1823 PLACE: ,WASHINGTON,INDIANA

3. NAME: MARY ARNEY-622
---- BORN: 15 Oct 1801 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Apr 1875 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: HENRY FISCUS SR.-621 MRIN: 202
MARR: 26 Jun 1821 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA

(mary)
4. NAME: CELIA ARNEY-13424
---- BORN: Abt 1805 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SAMUEL DYER-13433 MRIN: 4886
MARR: 7 Feb 1822 PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND ANDREAS FULK SR.-13305

BORN: 1678 PLACE: WORMS,,GERMANY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Sep 1747 PLACE: ,NORTHAMPTON,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE ANNA CATHERINE MERCKEL-13306

BORN: 1680 PLACE: DURNSTEIN,,GERMANY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1754 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ANNA BARBARA FULK-13307
---- BORN: 17 Apr 1703 PLACE: DURNSTEIN,,GERMANY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1754 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHN HOLDER SR.-13316 Q 1694 MRIN: 4844
~~MARR: Mar 1722~~ PLACE:

2. NAME: GEORGE HIERONYMOUS FULK-13308
---- BORN: Sep 1705 PLACE: DURNSTEIN,,GERMANY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Nov 1761 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: DOROTHEA DAVIS-13317 MRIN: 4845
MARR: 1739 PLACE:

3. NAME: ANNA GERTRUDA FULK-13309
---- BORN: 1707 PLACE: DURNSTEIN,,GERMANY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: ~~CHARLES FULK~~ Carless-13310
---- BORN: See Notes PLACE: aboard ship "Globe" at sea
M CHR.: 28 Nov 1708 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: CATHERINE HARVEY-13319 MRIN: 4847
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301 Yr of Birth 1755
WIFE MARIA MAGDALENA FULK-13292 Yr of Birth 1755

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: LUCINDA ARNEY-13374
---- BORN: 1796 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1834 PLACE: d bore 23 Jan 1855 nulpoyn
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: FREDERICK HAUSER-13375 MRIN: 4866
MARR: 1816 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA

12. NAME: JOHN ARNEY-13376
---- BORN: 8 Jul 1797 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Dec 1870 PLACE: ,MARSHALL,IOWA
BUR.: PLACE: ALBION,MARSHALL,IOWA has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: MARY MAGDALENA BOYLES-13377 MRIN: 4867
MARR: 12 Sep 1821 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA

13. NAME: ANN MARGARET ARNEY-13379
---- BORN: Abt 1799 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

14. NAME: LAWRENCE H. ARNEY-13380
---- BORN: 9 Feb 1802 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: ~~Aft 1889~~ PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA ~~d bore 7 Aug 1886~~
BUR.: Dutch Bethel PLACE: ~~Jefferson Township~~ has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: REBECCA LINDVILLE-13381 ~~#2 Louisa Boyles #3 Louisa Thomas Crouse~~ MRIN: 4869
MARR: 9 Jan 1823 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA + Ruth Owen 11 Dec 1825 Greene, Ind

~~Louisa E B 26 May 1866 d 23 Mar 1888~~
~~Crouse m 28 Mar 1842~~
~~See pg 19 #67 Owen Co Cousins Arney family~~

Check out Greene Co. Marriage

HUSBAND HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301 Yr of Birth 1755
WIFE MARIA MAGDALENA FULK-13292 Yr of Birth 1755

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: REBECCA ARNEY-13360
---- BORN: Abt 1783 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1825 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JACOB FREDERICK FISCUS-693 Rebecca was his #2 wife #1 Magdalena Schmidt m. 1772 MRIN: 4858
MARR: 16 Oct 1817 PLACE:

6. NAME: MARY MAGDALENA ARNEY-655
---- BORN: 3 Apr 1785 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 4 Apr 1850 PLACE: Dutch Bethel Geme
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHANN FREDERICK FISCUS-637 MRIN: 209
MARR: 7 Oct 1807 PLACE: ~~,STOKES,NORTH~~ CAROLINA

7. NAME: ANDREW ARNEY-13361 (aka Andreas)
---- BORN: 21 May 1789 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: Abt 1880 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ELIZABETH SPAINHOWER-13362 MRIN: 4859
MARR: 13 Feb 1813 PLACE: Stokes, NC

8. NAME: SUSANNA ARNEY-13363
---- BORN: 7 Mar 1791 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Nov 1884 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHN SHORE-13364 MRIN: 4860
MARR: 15 Apr 1817 PLACE:

9. NAME: JOHANNA ARNEY-13369
---- BORN: 23 Aug 1792 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: WILLIAM BOYLES-13370 MRIN: 4863
MARR: 5 Aug 1818 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA

10. NAME: MARY ARNEY-13372
---- BORN: Abt 1794 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: CALEB PRIM-13373 MRIN: 4865
MARR: 15 Jul 1814 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-4839

HUSBAND HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301

BORN: 21 Nov 1755 PLACE: ,,PENNSYLVANIA Berks Co
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt Nov 1830 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA Jefferson Twns
BUR.: PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
MARR: 14 Nov 1776 PLACE: PA
FATHER: Jacob Arney
MOTHER: Elisabeth

WIFE MARIA MAGDALENA FULK-13292

BORN: 30 Nov 1755 PLACE: ALLEMANGEL,BERKS,PENNSYLVANIA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Aug 1849 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: Bethel Cemet PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
FATHER: ANDREAS FULK JR.-13280 PARENTS' MRIN: 4832
MOTHER: MARIA MARGARETHA ROMIG-13281

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ANNA ELIZABETH ARNEY-13352
---- BORN: 22 Sep 1776 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA Surry Co Bethania
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1800 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: JACOB ARNEY-13355 See enclosed
---- BORN: 18 Mar 1778 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA Bethania
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Oct 1848 PLACE: Storms Creek, Champaign, Ohio
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NANCY TRUITT-13356 MRIN: 4855
MARR: 5 Dec 1805 PLACE: ,FLEMING,KENTUCKY Fr Piqua West Pr 26 May 1817 Champaign, Ohio

3. NAME: ANNE CATHERINE ARNEY-3097
---- BORN: 25 Nov 1779 PLACE: KING,,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 24 Oct 1865 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHN ADAM FISCUS-3093 B 15 Nov 1779 D: 1872 aged 94 MRIN: 1042
MARR: 1800 PLACE:

4. NAME: JOHN HENRY ARNEY JR.-13357
---- BORN: 30 May 1781 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 1863 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: ELIZABETH LEE-13358 MRIN: 4856
MARR: 1 Feb 1801 PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND JOHN ADAM FULK-13291 Yr of Birth 1753
WIFE MARIA SARA MOSER-13300 Yr of Birth 1760

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: FULK-13351 Daughter
---- BORN: 1783 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 May 1787 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: ANDREW FULK-679
---- BORN: 16 Apr 1785 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1830 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SUSANNAH FISCUS-639 MRIN: 212
MARR: 11 Aug 1808 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA

7. NAME: NOAH FULK-13353
---- BORN: Abt 1787 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1829 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: NATHANIEL FULK-13354
---- BORN: 23 Jan 1790 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND JOHN ADAM FULK-13291

BORN: 11 Sep 1753 PLACE: ALLEMANGEL,BERKS,PENNSYLVANIA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Feb 1829 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1774 PLACE:
FATHER: ANDREAS FULK JR.-13280 PARENTS' MRIN: 4832
MOTHER: MARIA MARGARETHA ROMIG-13281

WIFE MARIA SARA MOSER-13300

BORN: Abt 1760 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1850/1860 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JOSEPH FULK-13348
---- BORN: 16 Oct 1775 PLACE: BETHANIA,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Oct 1854 PLACE: ,WASHINGTON,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MARIA BARBARA FISCUS-3094 MRIN: 4854
MARR: Abt 1804/1805 PLACE:

2. NAME: PETER FULK-13349
---- BORN: 6 Nov 1776 PLACE: BETHANIA,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: JOHN FULK-644
---- BORN: 6 Jan 1779 PLACE: BETHANIA,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 1849 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MARIA ELISABETH FISCUS-636 MRIN: 208
MARR: 14 Mar 1801 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA

4. NAME: JOHN ADAM FULK JR.-13350
---- BORN: 16 Oct 1780 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Molly Schutz (not proven)
MARR: PLACE: NC

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND ANDREAS FULK JR.-13280 Yr of Birth 1722
WIFE MARIA MARGARETHA ROMIG-13281 Yr of Birth 1722

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: ANDREW FULK III-13272
---- BORN: 21 Apr 1765 PLACE: HEBRON,POTTER,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 26 Jul 1814 PLACE: BETHANIA,FORSYTH,NORTH CAROLINA
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: MARY MAGDALENA HAUSER-13274 MRIN: 4831
MARR: Mar 1790 PLACE:

12. NAME: FULK-13296 Daughter
---- BORN: 1766 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1766 PLACE:
BUR.: 1766 PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND ANDREAS FULK JR.-13280

BORN: 12 May 1722 PLACE: HIGHLAND,,NEW YORK
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Aug 1790 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
BUR.: PLACE: BETHANIA,FORSYTH,NORTH CAROLINA
MARR: 16 Nov 1743 PLACE:
FATHER: ANDREAS FULK SR.-13305 PARENTS' MRIN: 4843
MOTHER: ANNA CATHERINE MERCKEL-13306

WIFE MARIA MARGARETHA ROMIG-13281

BORN: 18 Sep 1722 PLACE: ,,GERMANY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Jun 1804 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
BUR.: PLACE: BETHANIA,FORSYTH,NORTH CAROLINA
FATHER: JOHN ADAM ROMIG-13282 PARENTS' MRIN: 4833
MOTHER: AGNES MARGARETHA BERNDT-13283

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ANNA MARIE FULK-13286
---- BORN: 14 Sep 1744 PLACE: ALLEMANGEL,BERKS,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: May 1801 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHN KRAUSE-13297 Revolutionary MRIN: 4835
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: FULK-13287 Daughter Still Born
---- BORN: 1746 PLACE: ALLEMANGEL,BERKS,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1746 PLACE: ALLEMANGEL,BERKS,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: CHRISTINE FULK-13288
---- BORN: 5 Jul 1747 PLACE: ALLEMANGEL,BERKS,PENNSYLVANIA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Sep 1799 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: BENJAMIN LEINBACH-13298 MRIN: 4836
MARR: 17 Jan 1769 PLACE:

4. NAME: HEINRICH FULK-13289
---- BORN: 24 Jul 1749 PLACE: ALLEMANGEL,BERKS,PENNSYLVANIA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aug 1749 PLACE: ALLEMANGEL,BERKS,PENNSYLVANIA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND HENRY W. FULK-9253 Yr of Birth 1796
WIFE MARY MAGDALENE SHORE-9254 Yr of Birth 1798

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: MARY MAGDALENE FULK-13543
---- BORN: 1830 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHN CALVIN WEATHERLY-13544 MRIN: 4926
MARR: PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

6. NAME: JACOB ISAAC FULK-12262
---- BORN: 2 Oct 1834 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 May 1894 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: 20 May 1894 PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
SPOUSE: EMILY FISCUS-12263 MRIN: 4488
MARR: 29 Mar 1855 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

7. NAME: ELISABETH SUSAN FULK-13501
---- BORN: 1836 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SOLOMON ARNEY-13487 B/1838 d/27 Feb 1891 MRIN: 4908
MARR: 27 Dec 1855 PLACE:

2 Feb 1893 ??

8. NAME: LUCINDA FULK-13545
---- BORN: 1839 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ELI ARNEY-13547 MRIN: 4927
MARR: 2 Jun 1864 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

9. NAME: FRANCIS M. FULK-13546
---- BORN: 1843 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jul 1864 PLACE: ,,GEORGIA
BUR.: See Notes PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Where ??

HUSBAND HENRY FISCUS-3099

BORN: 9 Jun 1803 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Dec 1891 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 11 Oct 1827 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
FATHER: JOHN ADAM FISCUS-3093 PARENTS' MRIN: 1042
MOTHER: ANNE CATHERINE ARNEY-3097

WIFE ELIZABETH CONDER-9218

BORN: 10 Nov 1804 PLACE: ,,KENTUCKY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Jul 1897 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: SOLOMON A. FISCUS-13131
---- BORN: 1828 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1879 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: JULIA ANN HAUSER-14331 MRIN: 6762
MARR: 6 Mar 1849 PLACE:

2. NAME: MARY FISCUS-13132
---- BORN: 22 Mar 1830 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1852 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: BENJAMIN ADKINS-22916 MRIN: 8328
MARR: 3 Nov 1853 PLACE:

3. NAME: JOHN FISCUS-13133
---- BORN: Abt 1831 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: LYDIA COOPRIDER-22917 MRIN: 8329
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: KATHARINE FISCUS-13134
---- BORN: 1833 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
F CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOHN ALLEN FULK-13130 B 1829 d. 1906 MRIN: 4795
MARR: 1 Jan 1852 PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND JOHN ADAM FISCUS-3093 Yr of Birth 1775
WIFE ANNE CATHERINE ARNEY-3097 Yr of Birth 1779

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: JOHN FISCUS-3102
---- BORN: 1 Sep 1808 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Apr 1892 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: MARY ANN CONDER-3108 MRIN: 1043
MARR: 28 Dec 1828 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

6. NAME: ABRAHAM FISCUS-3103
---- BORN: 5 Jun 1810 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Jul 1885 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: EVALINE ADKINS-18724 MRIN: 4988
MARR: 23 Jul 1841 PLACE:

per WPA listing 24 June 1841

7. NAME: DANIEL FISCUS-3104
---- BORN: 9 Feb 1812 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Jan 1876 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: MARY CHILDRESS-22869 MRIN: 8302
MARR: 3 Mar 1834 PLACE:

8. NAME: ANNA ELISABETH FISCUS-3105
---- BORN: 9 Dec 1813 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Nov 1878 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
SPOUSE: JACOB MOWERY-22871 MRIN: 8304
MARR: 4 Oct 1833 PLACE:

9. NAME: JOHN ADAM FISCUS JR.-3106
---- BORN: 28 Jul 1816 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Feb 1904 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
SPOUSE: ELIZABETH BOWEN-12264 MRIN: 4489
MARR: 9 Feb 1837 PLACE:

10. NAME: ANNE CATHERINE FISCUS-3107
---- BORN: 3 Jun 1818 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Mar 1904 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: JEFFERSON TWP,OWEN,INDIANA
SPOUSE: MICHAEL FULK-651 MRIN: 4567
MARR: 11 Nov 1836 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

HUSBAND JOHANN FREDERICK FISCUS-637

BORN: 7 Jan 1785 PLACE: KING,,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Feb 1859 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 7 Oct 1807 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
FATHER: JOHN ADAM FISCUS-633 PARENTS' MRIN: 206
MOTHER: MARIA ELISABETH SPAINHOWER-634

WIFE MARY MAGDALENA ARNEY-655

BORN: 3 Apr 1785 PLACE: ,SURRY,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Apr 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: HENRY ARNEY SR.-13301 PARENTS' MRIN: 4839
MOTHER: MARIA MAGDALENA FULK-13292

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ANN CATHERINE FISCUS-656
---- BORN: 15 Jun 1810 PLACE: ,STOKES,~~NORTH CAROLINA~~
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MARTIN CONDER-22872 B: 1808 d. 1848-50 MRIN: 8305
MARR: 4 Dec 1828 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

2. NAME: SOLOMON FISCUS-657
---- BORN: 18 Nov 1812 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: Jul 1879 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SARAH CONDER-9212 MRIN: 3377
MARR: 15 Aug 1832 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

3. NAME: ELIZABETH FISCUS-658
---- BORN: Abt 1813 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JAMES KNEAMER-22873 MRIN: 8306
MARR: 22 Jul 1841 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA

4. NAME: LEVI FISCUS-659
---- BORN: 10 Mar 1815 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Oct 1884 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: DOUGLAS TWP,AUDUBON,IOWA
SPOUSE: BARBARA ANN COCKENDUR-12358 MRIN: 4508
MARR: 1 Sep 1836 PLACE:

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND JOHN FULK-644

BORN: 6 Jan 1779 PLACE: BETHANIA,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1849 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 14 Mar 1801 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
FATHER: JOHN ADAM FULK-13291 PARENTS' MRIN: 4838
MOTHER: MARIA SARA MOSER-13300

WIFE MARIA ELISABETH FISCUS-636

BORN: 14 Aug 1783 PLACE: BETHANIA,FORSYTH,NORTH CAROLINA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Mar 1835 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: JOHN ADAM FISCUS-633 PARENTS' MRIN: 206
MOTHER: MARIA ELISABETH SPAINHOWER-634

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JONAS FULK-645
---- BORN: 22 Sep 1802 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
X DIED: 15 May 1876 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: CATHARINE ARNEY-12932 MRIN: 4714
MARR: 25 Dec 1823 PLACE: ,WASHINGTON,INDIANA

2. NAME: JOHN FULK-646
---- BORN: 18 Nov 1805 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: SUSANNA BOOZE-13416 MRIN: 4878
MARR: 5 Nov 1828 PLACE:

3. NAME: ANDREW FULK-647
---- BORN: 1807 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ELIZABETH FULK-13417 MRIN: 4879
MARR: 1 Jun 1830 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA

4. NAME: ADAM NOAH FULK-648
---- BORN: 1808 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA d have 3 Feb 1810
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1850/1858 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: LUCY ANN SPAINHOWER-13418 MRIN: 4880
MARR: 27 Sep 1833 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA

DANIEL SYLVESTER LEE COMP
5426 TOMAHAWK TRAIL
FORT WAYNE,
INDIANA 46804
Phone:AC-219-432-9261

HUSBAND JOHN ADAM FISCUS-633 Yr of Birth 1759
WIFE MARIA ELISABETH SPAINHOWER-634 Yr of Birth 1761

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: SUSANNAH FISCUS-639
---- BORN: 1789 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1830 PLACE: ,,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ANDREW FULK-679 MRIN: 212
MARR: 11 Aug 1808 PLACE: ,STOKES,NORTH CAROLINA

6. NAME: PETER FISCUS-640
---- BORN: 1792 PLACE: KING,,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Aug 1870 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: HANNAH PHILBERT-681 MRIN: 213
MARR: 26 Jun 1827 PLACE: ,WASHINGTON,INDIANA

7. NAME: HENRY FISCUS SR.-621
---- BORN: 24 Apr 1798 PLACE: BETHANIA,FORSYTH,NORTH CAROLINA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Nov 1867 PLACE: ,OWEN,INDIANA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MARY ARNEY-622 MRIN: 202
MARR: 26 Jun 1821 PLACE: ,,NORTH CAROLINA

Received 7/1/94

Dear Cousin Don,

How are you doing? Fine I hope. Well happy July. Boy time is sure flying by.

Here is some more information for you. I did the chart because I was researching my husband's mothers line "Hensley" and stumbled on to this. Unfortunately I know nothing about Edward Hensley as of yet. Also attached information I found in a file I hadn't seen since last year. So this has definitely prompted me to take time to go back through everything. Like searching for buried treasure.

The weather here has been very hot, but today we had a great lightning and thunderstorm. I really miss these a lot.

The great thing is getting the 4th of July off so I can get more done!

Well that is about all for now. Take care and God Bless you and yours.

Best always
Cousin Diana

13439 13458

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM & LOUISA (CHILDRESS) ARNEY

13669 53. LUCY JANE ARNEY B: 2/18/1845 Owen Co. Ind.
Mrd: 1/26/1866 Owen Co. Ind. THOMAS FISCUS
(See Fiscus lineage)

13670 54. ANDREW J. ARNEY B: 3/2/1847 Owen Co. Ind.
Mrd: 8/10/1892 JENNIE L. CROWN born in Virginia as were her psrents, whose name we do not know. In 1880, you will remember, she was living at the residence of her husband-to-be's grandfather, Andrew Arney. There were no children of this marriage: however, the stories passed along by family members regarding this wonderful couple indicated that the loved All children and a visit to their home, the smell of Aunt Jennie's home-baked bread, was a treat for any little one.

13671 *55. LAWRENCE ARNEY B: 12/3/1849 Owen Co. Ind.
Mrd: 5/13/ 1869 Owen Co. Ind. HULDA FISCUS dau. SOLOMON FISCUS (See Fiscus lineage for her ancep

13672 56. SUSANNA ARNEY B: 1/18/1852 Owen Co. Ind. NFI

13673 57. JOHN ARNEY B: 4/1/1854 Owen Co. Ind.
NFI

13674 *58. HIRAM J. ARNEY B: 5/5/1857 Owen Co. Ind.
(Twin) Mrd: 12/27/1884 SARAH BOWEN

13675 59. HANNAH A. ARNEY B: 5/5/1857 Owen Co. Ind.
(Twin) Mrd: 1/27/1878 ABRAHAM COFFMAN, JR.

13676 59a. SARAH ARNEY B: 12/8/1859 Owen Co. Ind.
NFI

13677 60. BURGESS ARNEY B: 10/30/1861 Owen Co, Ind.
Mrd: 12/7/1882 Owen Co. Ind. EMMA FISCUS Dau. of ABRAHAM & EVALINE (ADKINS) FISCUS

13441 *22. JOHN WESLEY ARNEY B: 1822 on Blue River, Washington Co. Ind.
D: 3/21/1900 Mrd: 8/15/1850 REBECCA FISCUS
B: 1832 (See Fiscus)
CHILDREN
JOHN HENRY ARNEY B: 8/23/1851 Owen Co. Ind.
D: 3/22/1920 Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Odon, In
SUSANNE E. ARNEY B: 1856 Owen Co. Ind.
GEORGE W. ARNEY B: 1859 Owen Co. Ind.

13460 61. JOHN HENRY ARNEY B: 8/23/1851 Owen Co. Ind. D: 3/22/1920 Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Odon, Ind, Mrd: FANNY JANE STICKLES B: 7/24/1855 D: 10/29/1902 Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Odon, Ind.

13461 62. SUSANNE E. ARNEY B: 1856 Owen Co. Ind. ?

13462 63. GEORGE W. ARNEY B: 1859 Owen Co. Ind.

26831 1-64 Arby Arney B Oct 23, 1873 Clay Co. In. Near Clay City, In D. Feb 11, 1953 Buried matton, Ill Dirge Desc Cem.

26832 Sarah Kathern Arney B. 1909

26833 Nancy May Arney B. July 1, 1869 D. Dec 11, 1870

26834 Estelle Arney B. June 11, 1866 D. July 28, 1926 Emma Nightingale In.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Diana Arney
Address: 960 Wren Way
City, State: San Marcos CA
Date: 619-744-3983

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 Andrew Arney (Father of No. 2)
b. 21 May 1789
p.b. Surry Co NC
m. 1813
d. 1880
p.d Owen Co Ind

2 John Wesley Arney (Father of No. 1)
b. ~~1822 (1825)~~
p.b. ~~Washington Co Ind~~
m. ~~15 Aug 1850 Owen~~
d. ~~21 Mar 1900~~
p.d

5 Elizabeth Spainhower (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1793
p.b. NC
d. 1853
p.d.

1 Sarah Catherine Arney
b. 1858?
p.b.
m. Chart says 1909 But other dates suggest 1858
d.
p.d. Ashley Cemetery

8 Henry Arney Sr (Father of No. 4)
b. 1730
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d ~~Jefferson Tuscarawas~~

9 Maria Magdalena Fulk (Mother of No. 4)
b. 30 Nov 1755
p.b. Allemangel PA
d. 28 Aug 1849
p.d Owen Co Ind

10 Henry Spainhower (Father of No. 5)
b. 1758
p.b. PA
m. 1780
d. 22 Apr 1821
p.d Bethania, NC

11 Louisa Dietz (Mother of No. 5)
b. 1762
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 John Adam Fiscus (Father of No. 3)
b. 1 Sept 1808
p.b.
m. 28 Dec 1828
d. 17 Apr 1892 (84 yr)
p.d Owen Co Ind

3 Rebecca Fiscus (Mother of No. 1)
b. 14 Feb 1832
p.b. Owen Co Ind
d.
p.d.

7 Mary Ann Conder (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1811
p.b.
d. ~~1862~~
p.d.

Edward Hensley (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 John Adam Fiscus (Father of No. 6)
b. 15 Nov 1775
p.b. Bethania NC
m.
d. 8 Jan 1864
p.d Owen Co Ind

13 Ann Catherine Arney (Mother of No. 6)
b. 25 Nov 1779
p.b. Kyger NC
d. 24 Oct 1865
p.d. Owen Co Ind

14 Conder (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Jacob Arney (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1730
m.
c.

17 Elizabeth (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1726 38
d.

18 Andrew Arnold Jr (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1728
m.
d.

19 Maria Magdalena Romig (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 Wernert Spainhower (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 Elisabeth Lohner (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1728
d.

22 Dietz (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Jacob Frederick Fiscus (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 93
m.
d.

25 Maria Magdalena Schmidt (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 Henry Arney (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 Maria Magdalena Fulk (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 292
d.

28 George Conder? (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 Anna Barbara Fiscus (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

13459 13441

107. REBECCA FISCUS MARRIED JOHN WESLEY ARNEY

Married Aug. 15, 1850 Owen Co. Ind.
Rebecca Fiscus Born Feb. 14, 1832 Owen Co. Ind.
Died Buried
John Wesley Arney Born 1822 on Blue River Washington, Co. Ind.
Died Mar. 21, 1900 Buried
Son of Andrew and Elizabeth Spainhower Arney

Children born to this marriage A08A

13460 61. John Henry Arney Born Aug. 28, 1851 Owen Co. Ind.
13462 George W. Arney Born 1857 Owen Co. Ind.
22d. Asby Arney Born Owen Co. Ind.
22a. Sarah Kathern Arney Born 1858 Owen Co. Ind.
13446 Susie Arney Born Owem Co. Ind.
22c. Nancy May Arney Born July 1, 1869 Owen Co. Ind.
22b. Isabelle Arney Born June 11, 1866 Owen Co. Ind.

Marriage's of JOHN WESLEY AND REBECCA FISCUS'S CHILDREN

61. John Henry Arney Born Aug. 28, 1851 Mrd: Fanny Jane Stickles
Died Mar. 22, 1920 Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Odon, Ind.

63. George W. Arney Born 1857 Mrd: Stewart
Died 1940 Buried

22d. Asby Arney Born Oct. 23, 1873 Clay Co, In. Mrd: Edwards
Died Feb. 21, 1953 Buried Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Ill.

22a. Sarah Kathern Arney Born 1858 Mrd: Edward Hensley
Died 1909 Buried

62. Susie Arney Born 1856 Owen Co Mrd: Henry Hensley
Died Buried

22c. Nancy May Arney Born July 1, 1869 Mrd: George Brinson
Died Dec. 11, 1898 Buried

22b. Isabelle Arney Born June 11, 1866 Mrd Julius Harvey Chestnut
Died July 28, 1926 Buried Raglesville, Ind.

My family stopped here

109. JOHN ADAM FISCUS MARRIED ELIZA JANE LATHAM 11441 11459

John Adam Fiscus Born Mar. 15, 1833
Died Feb. 25, 1915 Buried
Eliza Jane Latham Born Feb. 10, 1833
Died June 30, 1880 Buried
Chiildren born to this marriage

William F. Fiscus Born July 1, 1856 D: Dec. 26, 1873
Charlotta A. Fiscus Born Feb. 25, 1858 D: Young
Mary E. Fiscus Born Jan. 15, 1860 D: Jan. 10, 1947
Samantha Jane Fiscus Born Feb. 2, 1862
James Willard Fiscus Born July 1, 1866 D: Nov. 15, 1908 Mrd: 10/22/1886 Clay Center, Nebraska Mary Jane Campbell
John Q. Adam Fiscus Born July 17, 1870 D: Feb. 5, 1948
Sarah (Della) Fiscus Born Oct. 16, 1873 D: Mrd: Mr. Sperry.
Elisha Jordan Fiscus Born Aug. 11, 1875 D: Jan. 3, 1942 Mrd. Georgia (Last name unknown) Lived in Burbank, Calif.

JOHN ADAM FISCUS MARRIED (2) JONES No Children

61f-8. 26896 LUCILLE ALMA ARNEY MARRIED 26924 WILLIAM KERN SKOMP

Married Aug. 27, 1939 First Christian Church, Odon, Ind.
Married by Joseph C. Fleshman, Minister
Lucille Alma Arney Born May 19, 1920 Near Elnora, Ind.
Died Buried
William Kern Skomp Born Feb. 2, 1917 Galesburg, Ill.
Died Buried
Son of Cletus Boyd Skomp and Hiland Reba (Kern) Skomp
William Kern Skomp is a Rural Mail Carrier R.R. 1 Odon, Ind.(Retired after 40 years)

Children born to this marriage

William Cletus Skomp Born June 8, 1942 Odon, Ind.
Nancy Sue Skomp Born July 25, 1943 Odon, Ind.

26930 WILLIAM CLETUS SKOMP MARRIED 26932 KATHLEEN LAVERN WUEPPER

Married March 19, 1965 Good Shepherd Luthern Church, Washington, Ind.
Married by Orlyn Huwe, Pastor
William Cletus Skomp Born June 8, 1942 Odon, Ind.
Died Buried
Kathleen LaVern Wuepper Born Jan. 29, 1944 Washington, Ind.
Died Buried
Daughter of Rudolph H. Wuepper and Juanita (Lashley) Wuepper
William Cletus Skomp is a Bank Cashier & Loan Dept. Mgr. Bloomfield State, Bank, Bloomfield, Ind.

Children born to this marriage

Anita LaVern Skomp Born July 1, 1969 Washington, Ind.
Sherry Lynn Skomp Born April 14, 1971 Washington, Ind.
James Douglas Skomp Born Nov. 8, 1974 Vincennes, Ind.

ANITA LAVERN SKOMP MARRIED GARY RAY GINGERICH

Married July 22, 1989 First Christian Church, Odon, Ind.
Married by Mark Attebury, Minister
Anita LaVern Skomp Born July 1, 1969 Washington, Ind.
Died Buried
Gary Ray Gingerich Born June 12, 1964 Odon, Ind.
Died Buried
Son of Amos Jerome and Esther (Wagler) Gingerich
Gary Ray Gingerich works at Meat Packing Plant Worthington, Ind.

Children born to this marriage

61F-9

26931

NANCY SUE SKOMP MARRIED HUGH MICHAEL ALEXANDER

Married Nov. 19, 1961 First Christian Church, Odon, Ind.
Married by Gene L. Jarrett, Minister
Nancy Sue Skomp Born July 25, 1943 Odon, Ind.
Died Buried
Hugh Michael Alexander Born Jan. 11, 1943 Linton, Ind.
Died Buried
Son of Ira Alexander and Mildred (Fauset) Alexander
Hugh M. Alexander is an Electronic Technician, at Crane, Ind.

Children born to this marriage

Christine Annette Alexander Born July 5, 1963 U.S. Air Force Base Savannah, Ga.

Michael Ira Alexander Born Oct. 10, 1964 U.S. Air Force Base Savannah, Ga.

Daniel Lee Alexander Born April 19, 1970 Washington, Ind.

CHRISTINE ANNETTE ALEXANDER MARRIED THOMAS ANTHONY WITTMER

Married May 13, 1989 First Christian Church, Odon, Ind.
Married by Mark Attebury, Minister
Christine Annette Alexander Born July 5, 1963 U.S. Air F. Base, Savannah, Ga
Died Buried
Thomas Anthony Wittmer Born Dec. 23, 1956 Indianapolis, Ind.
Died Buried
Son of Amos and Agnes Janet (Redmond) Wittmer
Thomas Anthony Wittmer Works at Golden Sun Feed Co. Odon, Ind.

Children born to this marriage

Ethan Alexander Wittmer Born Dec. 31, 1991 Bloomington Hosp. Bloomington, In
Mariah Christine Wittmer Born Feb. 11, 1993 Bllomington Hosp. Bloomington, In.

26946 26953

MICHAEL IRA ALEXANDER MARRIED RONNA LYNNE GEE

Married June 14, 1986 First Christian Church, Odon, Ind.
Married by Tom Haney Minister of Indianapolis, Ind.
Michael Ira Alexander Born Oct. 10, 1964 U.S. Air F. Base, Savannah, Ga.
Died Buried
Ronna Lynne Gee Born Jan. 30, 1968 Washington, Ind.
Died Buried
Daughter of Ronald Howard and Norma Lynne (Coates) Gee
Michael Ira Alexander works at Electronic Technician, at Crane, Ind.

Children born to this marriage

13460
John Henry Arney
Same as parents below

Fanny Jane(Stickles)Arney
26835

13460 John Henry Arney Family
Parents of George William Arney 26844
13460(1) John Henry Arney on lap is Jonah J. Arney, 26850
26835 Fanny Jane Stickles Arney, standing between
Father & Mother is George W. Arney. 26849
26848(2) John Elmer Arney, Sarah Rebecca Arney, and
26847 Mary Ellen Arney. 26845
Mary Ellen and Mother Fanny J. died in Oct. 1902.
26847 26835

2C831 Asby Arney - Brother to
John Henry Arney 13460

WEDNESDAY, FEB. 27, 1957

Arneys Celebrate Golden Anniversary

George William Arney-Alma Rebecca(Woodsmall)Arney

26849 26863

26849 26863

Children of George W. & Alma R. Arney

1. L.to R. Hermel F., Ermel R., Wilbur F. 26880, 26889 & 26891
2. Mary E. Galloway, Mildred I., Lucille A. Skomp 26899, 26897 & 26896
3. Emerson E., Lester W. Arney 26895 26898
4. Ira A., Floyd W. Arney. Aug. 1975

26892 26894

26930 & 26932

Mr. & Mrs. Skomp to celebrate Silver wedding anniversary

26930 Mr. and Mrs. William C. Skomp 26932

Mr. and Mrs. William C. Skomp will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary on Monday, March 19, 1990.

26932 Kathleen L. Wuepper, daughter of the late Rudolph and Juanita Wuepper of Washington, IN. and William C. Skomp, son of William K. and Lucille Skomp of Odon, were married March 19, 1965 at Good Shephard Luthern Church in Washington. Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Riney, Jr. were their attendants.

They are the parents of three children: Mrs. Gary (Anita) Gingerich, 26935 R. 2, Odon; Sherry and James at home.

26936 26937

ARNEY REUNION Sept. 29, 1991

FRONT ROW (12) L.R.(1) Bennie Arney Jr. Lester& Lorene Arney, Cierra, Zachariah, Shawn Sylvia, Richard, Terra Dyson, Effie Arney, Mary, Amanda, Tom Galloway.

(2) Gary Gingerich, Kathy, Sherry, Lucille Skomp, George Arney, Ira Arney, Evelyn Arney, Sonda Dyson, Wilbur Arney, Chris Wittmer, Nancy Alexander, Harlan Sylvia.

(3) Charles & Donna Arney, Wesley Morron, Mildred Arney, William K.Skomp Michael & Ronna Alexander, William C. Skomp, Tom Wittmer, Mike Alexander.

BACK ROW (10)

This is a few of George William Arney & Alma Woodsmall Arney's children + Grandchildren

DESCENDANCY CHART

8 Jul 1994

1-- GEORGE WILLIAM ARNEY 26849 (1882-1973)
sp-ALMA REBECCA WOODSMALL 26863 (1888-1975)
2-- ERMEL RAY ARNEY-26889 (1907-1988)
sp-LILLIE EVELYN NEISWANGER-26900
3-- GEORGE RAY ARNEY 26901 (1930)
3-- TREVA MAY ARNEY-26902 (1932)
2-- HERMEL FAY ARNEY-26890 (1907-1992)
sp-LELAH PAULINE STOWERS-26903
3-- PATRICIA ANN ARNEY-26904 (1930)
3-- MARY MARGARET ARNEY-26905 (1933-1933)
3-- WILLIAM THOMAS ARNEY-26906 (1937-1937)
2-- WILBUR FREDRICK ARNEY-26891 (1909)
sp-[illegible] LEONA ARNEY 26907
3-- MARJORIE ELLEN ARNEY-26908 (1931)
3-- CHARLES FREDRICK ARNEY-26909 (1938) m. Donna - child Wesley ?
3-- RALPH EUGENE ARNEY-26910 (1942)
3-- CAROLYN JEAN ARNEY-26911 (1944)
3-- LINDA ROSE ARNEY-26912 (1948)
2-- IRA ALBERT ARNEY 26892 (1912)
sp-EVELYN GLADYS NEWKIRK 26913 (1933)
3-- ALBERT WAYNE ARNEY-26914 (1936)
3-- VERLIN LEE ARNEY-26915 (1940-1941)
3-- JUDY DARLENE ARNEY-26916 (1941)
3-- SONDA MARIE ARNEY-26917 (1943) — married Tyson
2-- DORIS MAY ARNEY-26893 (1914-1915)
2-- FLOYD WILLIAM ARNEY-26894 (1916)
sp-GENEVA MAY HARDWICK-26918
3-- LARRY JOE ARNEY-26919 (1945)
3-- DENNIS JAY ARNEY-26920 (1949)
3-- RICKY RAY ARNEY-26921 (1951)
2-- LESTER WILSON ARNEY-26895 (1918)
sp-MARJORIE LOUISE BURKHART-26922
3-- DENNIE LEE ARNEY-26923 (1946)
2-- LUCILLE ALMA ARNEY-26896 (1920)
sp-WILLIAM KERN SKOMP 26924 (1917)
3-- WILLIAM CLETUS SKOMP-26930 (1942)
sp-KATHLEEN LaVERN WUEPPER-26932 (1944)
4-- ANITA LaVERN SKOMP-26935 (1969)
sp-GARY RAY GINGERICH 26938 (1964)
5-- GARY RAY GINGERICH-26941
4-- SHERRY LYNN SKOMP-26936 (1971)
4-- JAMES DOUGLAS SKOMP-26937 (1974)
3-- NANCY SUE SKOMP-26931 (1943)
sp-HUGH MICHAEL ALEXANDER-26942 (1943)
4-- CHRISTINE ANNETTE ALEXANDER-26943 (1967)
sp-[illegible] WITTMER-26948 (1966)
5-- ETHAN ALEXANDER WITTMER-26951 (1991)
5-- MARIAH CHRISTINE WITTMER-26952 (1993)
4-- MICHAEL IRA ALEXANDER-26946 (1964)
sp-BRENDA LYNNE GEE-26953 (1968)
4-- DANIEL LEE ALEXANDER-26947 (1970)
2-- [illegible] 26897 [illegible]
2-- EMERSON ELWOOD ARNEY-26898 (1925)
sp-SEVERIANA GALINDO PAJANO-26925
3-- [illegible] ARNEY 26899 (1928)
sp-ALFORD THOMAS GALLEGAY 26926

Lorene Lester's wife ?

13460 26835

61. JOHN HENRY ARNEY MARRIED FANNY JANE STICKLES

~~Married~~
~~61. John Henry Arney Born Aug. 28, 1851 Owen County, Ind.~~
~~Died March 22, 1920 Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Odon, Ind.~~
~~Fanny Jane Stickles Born July 24, 1856 Owen County, Ind.~~
~~Died Oct. 30, 1902 Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Odon, Ind.~~
~~Daughter of John Stickles and Sarah (Devons) Stickles~~

~~(In Stickles book)~~

~~Children born to this marriage~~

61a.	Sosey B. Arney	Born Dec. 22, 1873	Died Sept. 15, 1874	26844
61b.	Sarah Rebecca Arney	Born Jan. 11, 1876	Died July 22, 1953	26845
61c.	Silvester Arney	Born Feb. 15, 1879	Died Mar. 21, 1879	26846
61d.	Mary Ellen Arney	Born Mar. 17, 1880	Died Oct. 29, 1902	26847
61e.	John Elmer Arney	Born Mar. 30, 1883	Died Sept. 21, 1958	26848
61f.	George William Arney	Born Jan. 8, 1888	Died Jan. 30, 1973	26849
61g.	Jonah Jefferson Arney	Born Apr. 10, 1892	Died May 26, 1960	26850

61. ~~JOHN HENRY ARNEY MARRIED LUCY ELLEN (BROWN) COLGLAZIER~~

~~Married (Second) March 14, 1904~~
~~Lucy Ellen Colglazier Born May 22, 1859 Martin County, Ind.~~
~~Died July 24, 1932 Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Odon, Ind.~~
~~Daughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah (Henry) Brown~~

~~Children born to this marriage--None~~ ~~3-Stepchildren~~

~~Frank Colglazier, Emit Colglazier, Daisy Colglazier~~

~~61b. Sarah Rebecca Arney Married George R. Allen~~
~~Second Marriage William Turner Huls~~

~~61e. John Elmer Arney Married Jenny Boling~~
~~Second Marriage Goldie (Bruner) Mallett~~

~~61f. George William Arney Married Alma Rebecca Woodsmall~~

61g. ~~Jonah Jefferson Arney Married Emma Shake~~ 26864
~~Second marriage Raney (Wesner) Potter~~
~~Third marriage Dessie L. Swayze~~
(First Wife) ~~Fourth Marriage~~ Emma Shake, Arney, Young, Dellinger.

61-E The other Children and Grand-Children of John Henry Arney and Fanny Jane Stickles(Arney) Page 61 that I already sent to you.

26845 61b Sarah Rebecca Arney Married George Robert Allen Jan. 20, 1896
Children
1. Laura Jane Allen B: Nov. 8, 1896 D: Mar. 6, 1968
2. Tobitha Elmira Allen B: Sept. 18, 1898 D: June 21, 1981
3. Luemma Allen B: Aug. 9, 1900 D: Nov. 24, 1989
4. Mabel Angeline Allen B: Aug. 13, 1902 D: Feb. 3, 1965
5. Scherlottie May Allen B: Mar. 6, 1905 D: Nov. 3, 1943
5. Ada Samantha Allen B: Mar. 29, 1907 D: Oct. 17, 1975
6. George William Allen B: Jan. 23, 1910 D: Jan. 30, 1974

26848 61e John Elmer Arney Married Jennie Elva Bolding Mar. 30, 1907
Children
1. Edward Henry Arney B: July 1, 1908 D:Apr. 27, 1984
2. Everett Gerald Arney B: Dec. 28, 1910 D: Sept. 6, 1991
3. Deward Lavern Arney B: Aug. 10, 1913
4. Leonard Dean Arney B: Feb. 8, 1916 D: Jan. 10, 1981
5. Dorothy Agnes Arney B: May 12, 1917
6. Harold Max Arney B: Oct. 26, 1920 D:Aug. 27, 1944 Killed WWII
7. Donald Gene Arney B: Oct. 3, 1924 D: Dec. 12, 1980
8. Franklin Elmer Arney B: Mar. 9, 1933

26849 61f ~~George William Arney Married Alma Rebecca Woodsmall I already set you.~~

26850 61g.Jonah Jefferson Arney Married Emma Pearl Shake Apr. 8, 1910
Children
1. John Adam Arney B: Oct. 9, 1910
2. Vivian Ethel Arney B: Feb. 15, 1913 D: June 30, 1978
3. Carmen Harold Arney B: Oct. 1, 1915
4. Violet Lorene Arney B: Dec. 17, 1917

26849 26863

61f. GEORGE WILLIAM ARNEY MARRIED ALMA REBECCA WOODSMALL

~~Married Feb. 22, 1907 In Brides Home, Near Elnora, Ind.~~
Married by J.M. Inman, Minister
~~George William Arney Born Jan. 8, 1888 Near Clay City, Ind.~~
~~Died Jan. 30, 1973 Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Odon, Ind.~~
~~Alma Rebecca Woodsmall Born Nov. 26, 1888. Near Elnora, Ind.~~
~~Died Aug. 18, 1975 Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Odon, Ind.~~
~~Daughter of George Washington Woodsmall and Elizabeth Jane Bechtel Woodsmal~~

~~Children born to this marriage--All Born in Daviess Co. Elnora, Ind.~~

1f-1	Ermel Ray Arney	Born June 21, 1907 Died June 25, 1988
f-2.	Hermel Fay Arney	Born June 21, 1907 Twins Died Aug. 3, 1992
f-3.	Wilbur Fredrick Arney	Born Oct. 1, 1909
f-4.	Ira Albert Arney	Born Aug. 11, 1912
f-5.	Doris May Arney	Born Nov. 15, 1914 Died
f-6.	Floyd William Arney	Born March 26, 1916
f-7.	Lester Wilson Arney	Born Nov. 4, 1918
f-8.	Lucille Alma Arney	Born May 19, 1920
f-9.	Mildred Ione Arney	Born Dec. 18, 1922
f-10	Emerson Elwood Arney	Born June 19, 1925
-11.	Mary Evelyn Arney	Born July 4, 1929

61f-5 Doris May Arney Born Nov. 15, 1914 Near Elnora, Ind.
Died Oct. 19, 1915 Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Odon, Ind.

1f-9. Mildred Ione Arney Born Dec. 18, 1922 Near Elnora, Ind.
Died Buried

Mildred Ione Arney -------- Never Married

George William Arney, was a Farmer near Elnora, Ind. He owned 102 Acres, of very good farm land. He lived on this farm for 51 years. He retired Oct. 7, 1966 and moved to 114 East Walnut St. Odon, Ind. Then in Jan. 1967, he sold the Arney Home Place, To Mr. & Mrs Howard Crew, who tore the house and all other buildings down, except barn and garage. Made it all into farm land.

61F - Page

The other Children and Grand Children of George William Arney and Alma Rebecca Woodsmall(Arney) Page 61f that I already sent to you.

1. Ermel Ray Arney Married Lillie Evelyn Neiswanger Oct. 20, 1927
Children George Ray Arney B: Sept. 18, 1930 Never Married
Treva May Arney B; Aug. 5. 1932

2. Hermel Fay Arney Married Lelah Pauline Stowers Apr. 10, 1929
Children Patricia Ann Arney B: Apr. 21, 1930
Mary Margaret Arney B: July 25, 1933 D: July 27, 1933
William Thomas Arney B: Apr. 20, 1937 D: Apr. 20. 1937

3. Wilbur Fredrick Arney Married Effie Leona Arney Dec. 24, 1930
Children Marjorie Ellen Arney B: Dec. 28, 1931
Charles Fredrick Arney B: Jan. 22, 1938
Ralph Eugene Arney B: Sept. 29, 1942
Carolyn Jean Arney B: Aug. 20, 1944
Linda Rose Arney B: Dec. 7, 1948

4. Ira Albert Arney Married Evelyn Gladys Newkirk Mar. 4, 1933
Children Albert Wayne Arney B: May 23, 1936
Verlin Lee Arney B: Dec. 31, 1940 D: Jan. 5, 1941
Judy Darlene Arney B: Nov. 21, 1941
Sonda Marie Arney B: Dec. 2, 1943

5. Floyd William Arney Married Geneva May Hardwick Sept. 18, 1943
Children Larry Joe Arney B: Oct. 22, 1945
Dennis Jay Arney B: June 14, 1949
Ricky Ray Arney B: Apr. 8, 1951

6. Lester Wilson Arney Married Marjorie Louise Burkhart Dec. 31, 1944
Child Bennie Lee Arney B: June 22, 1946

7. You have enclosed page 61f8 and 61f9 for Lucille Arney(Skomp)

8. Mildred Ione Arney is on page 61f Never married(Handicaped)

9. Emerson Elwood Arney Married Severiana Galindo Rajano May 21, 1959
No Children

10. Mary Evelyn Arney Married Alford Thomas Galloway Jan. 11, 1958(Div)
Child-Alford Thomas Galloway Jr. B: Nov. 20, 1959

1. Ermel Ray Arney Died June 25, 1988 Buried Walnut Hill Cem. Odon, Ind.

2. Hermel Fay Arney Died Aug. 3, 1992 BuriedStowers Cem. E. of Kirklin, Ind.

PEDIGREE CHART

Mon, May 23, 1994

Chart No. 1

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. __
on chart no. __

2 Douglas Brooks EDWARDS-1
Born: 24 JUN 1936
Place: San Francisco, C
Marr: 25 JUN 1957-[1]
Place: LA, SC, California
Died:
Place:

1 Carol Rae EDWARDS-3
Born: 3 MAY 1959
Place: LA, SC, California
Marr: 28 AUG 1982-[2]
Place: LA, SC, California
Died:
Place:
Spouse:
Martin Jeffrey SCHUTT-5

3 Rae Marion DENHAM-2
Born: 28 JAN 1937
Place: Cleveland, C, Ohio
Died:
Place:

4 Harry EDWARDS-11
Born: 16 OCT 1908
Place: San Rafael, C
Marr: 9 SEP 1935-[4]
Place: LA, SC, S, California
Died: 5 SEP 1977
Place: LA, SC, California

5 Henrietta Helene G ORR-12
Born: 6 JUN 1911
Place: Pioche, L, Nevada
Died: 17 JUL 1984
Place: LA, SC, California

6 Roy Marion DENHAM-540
Born: 13 JUL 1912
Place: Cleveland, C, OH
Marr: 28 JAN 1937-[221]
Place: Cleveland, C, OH
Died: 25 MAR 1981
Place: Sunnyvale, SC, CA

7 Olive Elva STROH-541
Born: 5 DEC 1912
Place: Cleveland, C, OH
Died:
Place:

8 John Ardo EDWARDS-17
Born: 27 AUG 1886
Place: Iowa
Marr: 1908(div)-[6]
Place: SR, S, California
Died: 23 OCT 1970
Place: SR, S, California

9 Bertha A PRUNTY-18
Born: 27 DEC 1888
Place: Garfield, Kansas
Died: 12 OCT 1964
Place: SR, S, California

10 Robert Roy ORR-76
Born: 18 MAR 1882
Place: Cave Mine B, Utah
Marr: 4 AUG 1909(div)-[20]
Place:
Died: 13 APR 1956
Place: Pioche, L, Nevada

11 Ethel Estelle BOWLING-77
Born: 24 OCT 1888
Place: Virginia
Died: 23 NOV 1958
Place: SR, S, California

12 Roy Maynard DENHAM-542
Born: 7 MAR 1891
Place: St Louis, SL, MO
Marr: 14 SEP 1910-[222]
Place: Cleveland, C, OH
Died: 28 JUN 1958
Place: Indio, R, CA

13 Pearl GRAFF-543
Born: 15 SEP 1890
Place: Cleveland, C, OH
Died: 8 JUL 1990
Place: Los Gatos, SC, CA

14 Richard F STROH-555
Born: 3 FEB 1879
Place: Cleveland, C, OH
Marr: -[227]
Place:
Died: 17 MAR 1963
Place: Cleveland, C, OH

15 Lillie May ROLLINGS-556
Born: 5 SEP 1880
Place: Cleveland, C, OH
Died: 25 OCT 1949
Place: Cleveland, C, OH

16 John EDWARDS-19

17 Eliza A ARNEY-20

18 John PRUNTY-114

19 S SCHONER-115

20 Alexander ORR-38

21 Caroline PRICE-83

22 H L BOWLING-138

23 A L BROWN-139

24 J W DENHAM-545

25 Eva A DAVIS-546

26 George GRAFF-548

27 M H MULLER-549

28 Henry STROH-557

29 C EICHHORN-558

30 W ROLLINGS-559

31 Eliza BOZETH-560

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
Carol Rae Schutt
913 Creekside Pl.
Manteca, CA 95336

PHONE: (209) 823-3014

PEDIGREE CHART

Mon, May 23, 1994

Chart No. 2

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17
on chart no. 1

1 Eliza Ann ARNEY-20
Born: 10 NOV 1857
Place: Albion, M, Iowa
Marr: 9 SEP 1877-[7]
Place: Albion, M, Iowa
Died: 27 OCT 1939
Place: SH,Napa,California
Spouse:
John W EDWARDS-19

2 William ARNEY-53
Born: 1831
Place: Stokes County,NC
Marr: 1849-[15]
Place: Marshall, Iowa
Died:
Place:

3 Elizabeth BOYLES-54
Born:
Place: North Carolina
Died:
Place:

4 John Henry ARNEY Jr.-63
Born: 8 JUL 1797
Place: Stokes County,NC
Marr: 12 SEP 1821-[16]
Place: Stokes County,NC
Died: 12 DEC 1869
Place:

5 Mary Magdalene BOYLES-64
Born: 26 JAN 1802
Place: North Carolina
Died:
Place:

6
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8 John Henry ARNEY SR.-414
Born: 1755
Place: York, PA
Marr: 1775-[164]
Place: MS, North Carolina
Died: NOV 1830
Place: Owen County, IN

9 Maria Magdalena FULK-415
Born: 30 NOV 1753
Place: N-Hampton, PA
Died: 8 AUG 1849
Place: Owen County, IN

10
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

11
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:

16 Jacob ARNEY-492

17 Elizabeth-493

18 A FULK-494

19 Maria ROMIG-495

20

21

22

23

24

25

31
Died:
Place:

Dear Don —
Found this in a file with some other info I was working on for my side of the family. The Schutt/Shutt line

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
Carol Rae Schutt
913 Creekside Pl.
Manteca, CA 95336

PHONE: (209) 823-3014

PEDIGREE CHART

Mon, May 23, 1994

Chart No. 3

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 4 on chart no. 2

1 John Henry ARNEY Jr.-63
- Born: 8 JUL 1797
- Place: Stokes County,NC
- Marr: 12 SEP 1821-[16]
- Place: Stokes County,NC
- Died: 12 DEC 1869
- Place:
- Spouse: Mary M Polly BOYLES-64

2 John Henry ARNEY SR.-414
- Born: 1755
- Place: York, PA
- Marr: 1775-[164]
- Place: MS, North Carolina
- Died: NOV 1830
- Place: Owen County, IN

4 Jacob ARNEY-492
- Born:
- Place:
- Marr: 1725-[166]
- Place: York, PA
- Died:
- Place:

8
- Born:
- Place:
- Marr:
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

9
- Born:
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

5 Elizabeth-493
- Born:
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

10
- Born:
- Place:
- Marr:
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

11
- Born:
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

3 Maria Magdalena FULK-415
- Born: 30 NOV 1753
- Place: N-Hampton, PA
- Died: 8 AUG 1849
- Place: Owen County, IN

6 Andreas FULK-494
- Born: 12 MAY 1722
- Place: Hockland, NY
- Marr: -[191]
- Place:
- Died: 16 AUG 1790
- Place: Surry County,NC

12 Andreas VOLK SR-650
- Born: 1678
- Place: Germany
- Marr: -[263]
- Place:
- Died: SEP 1747
- Place: Northampton,PA

13 Anna C MERCKEL-651
- Born: 1680
- Place: Durnstein,G
- Died: 1754
- Place: Allemangel, PA

7 Maria M ROMIG-495
- Born: 18 SEP 1722
- Place: Germany
- Died: 2 JUN 1804
- Place: NC

14 John Adam ROMIG-652
- Born:
- Place:
- Marr: -[264]
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

15 Agnes M BERNDT-653
- Born:
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28 George ROMIG-654
29 M HEINER-655
30
31

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
Carol Rae Schutt
913 Creekside Pl.
Manteca, CA 95336

PHONE: (209) 823-3014

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Carol Schutt
Address: 913 Creekside Pl
City, State: Montecito CA 93330
Date: 3/14/94

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

1 Carol Rae EDWARDS
b. 2 May 1939
p.b. Palo Alto CA
m. 28 Aug 1952
d.
p.d.

2 Douglas Bruce Dunning EDWARDS (Father of No. 1)
b. 24 JUN 1936
p.b. San Francisco CA
m. 23 JUN 1958
d.
p.d.

3 Rae Marion DENHAM (Mother of No. 1)
b. 25 JAN 1938
p.b. Cleveland OH
d.
p.d.

4 Harry EDWARDS (Father of No. 2)
b. 16 Oct 1909
p.b. San Rafael CA
m. 6 Sept 1935
d. 7 Sept 1977
p.d. Los Altos CA

5 Henrietta Helene Gwenneth ORR (Mother of No. 2)
b. 6 JUN 1914
p.b. Pioche NV
d. 17 JUL 1984
p.d. Los Altos CA

6 Roy Marion DENHAM (Father of No. 3)
b. 13 JUL 1912
p.b. Cleveland, OH
m. 11 JUL 1934
d. 25 MAR 1981
p.d. Sunnyvale, CA

7 Olive Elva STROH (Mother of No. 3)
b. 5 DEC 1912
p.b. Cleveland, OH
d.
p.d.

8 John Aeric EDWARDS (Father of No. 4)
b. 27 AUG 1886
p.b.
m. 1907
d. 23 OCT 1970
p.d. Santa Rosa, CA

9 Bertha Arlwina TRINTY (Mother of No. 4)
b. 27 DEC 1889
p.b.
d. 12 OCT 1964
p.d. Santa Rosa, CA

10 Robert Roy ORR (Father of No. 5)
b. 18 MAR 1885
p.b. Centerville UT
m. 4 AUG 1909
d. 15 APR 1956
p.d. Pioche NV

11 Ethel Estelle BOWLING (Mother of No. 5)
b. 24 Oct 1888
p.b.
d. 23 Dec 1956
p.d. Santa Ana CA

12 Roy Maynard DENHAM (Father of No. 6)
b. 3 MAR 1887
p.b. St. Louis, Mo
m. 14 SEP 1910
d. 25 JUN 1958
p.d. INDIO, CA

13 Pearl Helen GRAFF (Mother of No. 6)
b. 15 SEP 1890
p.b. Cleveland OH
d. 8 JUL 1990
p.d. Los Gatos CA

14 Richard Fredrick STROH (Father of No. 7)
b. 3 FEB 1899
p.b. Cleveland OH
m.
d. 17 MAR 1963
p.d. Cleveland, OH

15 Lillie May ROLLINGS (Mother of No. 7)
b. 5 SEP 1890
p.b. Cleveland OH
d. 25 OCT 1949
p.d. Cleveland OH

16 John Whitacre EDWARDS (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 15 SEP 1849
m. 9 SEP 1877
d. 27 MAR 1927

17 Eliza Ann ARNEY (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 10 NOV 1857
d. 27 OCT 1939

18 John William TRINTY (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 21 DEC 1849
m. 24 AUG 1887
d. 29 JUL 1935

19 Susanna SCHONER (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 18 AUG 1867
d. 15 JUN 1951

20 Alexander ORR (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 23 DEC 1852
m. 1883
d. 21 DEC 1929

21 Caroline Frances PRICE (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 5 JUN 1867
d. 5 APR 1945

22 Henry Lee BOWLING (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 3 JAN 1868
m. 1895
d. 29 APR 1944

23 Annie Laurie BOWLES (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1874

24 Joseph William DENHAM (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m. 1 Aug 1883
d. 1897

25 Allie Eva DAVIS (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1887
d. 2 JUL 1933

26 George GRAFF (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 17 NOV 1858
m.
d. 1946

27 Mary Hannah MILLER (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 25 JAN 1867
d. 1949

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 William ROLLINGS (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Martin Jeffrey SCHUTT (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 5 Aug 1958
p.b. Mishawaka IN
p.d.

DIANA'S FAMILY NEWS NOTES
"As The Tree Grows"
960 Wren Way, San Marcos, CA 92069-4944
(619) 744-3983

June 14, 1994

Dear Dan,

Well, here it is, I have prodded and poked through all that I have and have filled in as many blanks as possible.

I was amazed at what I did not have, but I know a lot of it is in Owen County Cousins. I am looking forward to knowing more about you and your family. I know right now you are busy putting all these loose ends together so when you get a moment I would like your charts.

Also, I have enclosed a check for $10.00 and worth every penny. I kept looking at all that information and was definitly overwhelmed. I hope the extra information I sent will be of help.

Well, gotta get this in the mail. Looking forward to hearing from you and we could be cousins by my Arney marriage and also through the Ruhl's, Auten's and who knows who else.

Best always and God bless you and yours,

Cousin
Diana

June Marie Lays
B: 13 July 1923
Erie Co., PA
D: 2 Nov. 1984

26344

Vincent Ellsworth Haldeman
B: 19 May 1922
Cleveland, OH

26343

DUTCH BETHEL CEMETERY LISTINGS
JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP-OWEN COUNTY INDIANA

AUTEN:

3747 RALPH - 190?-1910
3732 DANIEL - 30 MARCH 1869- 31 JULY 1909
505 ADA M. - DAU OF B. & M.J. d: 5 MAY 1898
AGE 15 Y 4 M 11D
503 MARY J. - 1858-1923
785 THEODORA - 2 FEB 1863 - 14 FEB 1896
540 CLARA - 1893 - 1916
576 JENNIE O. - 1883 - 1960 (LIGHT)
3766 A. W. - 26 MARCH 1852 - 27 DEC 1916
3779 NANCY J. SHONK WIFE OF A. W. - 25 MAR 1858 - 11 JAN 1913

*Note - there were Shonks in and around Dover, Ohio

16630

DONALD D. ARNEY

SON OF

14804

INMAN ARNEY AND PEARL FULK

14806

26207

Katherine Louise Johnson
B: 20 March 1923
W: Mahalasville, Ind
M: Donald David Arney Sr.
27 November 1943

Donald David Arney Sr.
B: 15 June 1923
W: Indianapolis, Ind
Ch: (1) Donald David Arney Jr.

16632

26208

Donald D. Arney Jr.
B: 6 March 1944
W: Indianapolis, Ind
M: 20 June 1964
Diana Marie Haldeman
B: 16 April 1944
W: Cleveland, Ohio

26351
26352
26353

David B: 4 Jan. 1966
Deanna B: 1 April 1967 (top)
Dawn B: 13 Feb. 1971 (bottom)

26350

Debra Arney (our oldest)
B: 15 Nov. 1964
M: Ralph David Ziehdorn
20 October 1990

26355

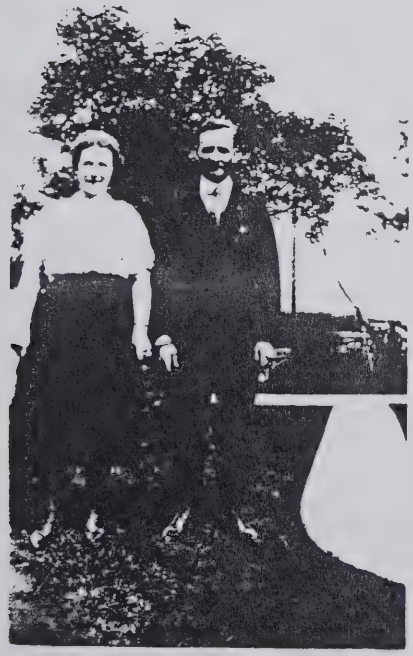
Summer Dawn Arney
B: 16 July 1984
(Debra is Summer's mother)

#1
possibly Pearl Fulk

#4 see back of page

14806
Pearl Fulk

14804
Clinton Fulk



#5 [illegible] + Florence Fulk
14806 14805

4 Left: Donald D Arney SR 16630
Center: Hiram Fulk 13952 holding grandson Donald D. Arney Jr 26208
Right: Pearl Fulk 14806

#3 Hiram Fulk 13952 + Laura Etta Humble 13962

THE ARNEY'S - Summer 1940

TOP ROW: Left to Right: MARIE (17) 16623, ESTA (22) 16618, PEARL (20) 16619

MID ROW: Left To Right: Homer (47) 15246, Stella (43) 15248, AMOS 18 16620

Last Row: Left To Right: DOROTHY (15) 16622, MARY (10) 16621

Homer ~~Arney~~, brother of Inman Arney
15246 14804

I. PRELIMINARY REMARKS

This short history of the Arney family is intended to trace the descendatns of one Henry Arney 1755-1830 of Stokes County, North Carolina and later Owen County, Indiana. The early history of the Arney family in America is somewhat clouded. The immigrant ancestor is not definitely know, although there are records of several members of this family among the first German and Swiss settlers of Pennsylvania. Since the early history of the family is yet somewhat vague, I am presnting the information that I now possess in the hope that it may be eventually utilized dto clear up the early structure of the family.

II. FREDERICK EARNEY OF BERKS, CO., PENN.

One Frederick Earney was a resident of Colebrookdale Township, Berks, Co., Pennsylvania. The following tax records are found in the Pennsylvania Archives:

1759-Frederick Earney, 8 pounds tax
1767-Frederick Earney, 120 acres, 2 horses, 4 cattle
1768-Frederick Earney , 120 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle

On February 27, 1771 he made his will and listed the following heirs:

Wife: Anna Maria
Youngest son: Michael
Oldes daughter: Margaret wife of Harshard Zwiechsich
Oldest son: Jacob
Second son: John
Youngest daughter: Elizabeth: wife of Abraham Dungelbarger

Concerning his sons we read the following tax records for Colebrookdale township as also Douglas Township, Philadelphia Co., (now is Montgomery Co.,) which adjoins Colebrookdale, Township.

1759-Jacob Ernay, single male: This precluded this Jacob Arney from being the same Jacob Arney who moved to North Carolina. Since that Jacob Arney was married and had children by this line.
1768-John Earney-single
1769-Jacob Arney-100 acres
1774-John Earney-100 acres
Jacob fArney-100 acres
1779-Michael Erney-90 acres
John Earney
Barbara Earney-a widow
1780-John Earney
Widow Earney
Micheal Earney-93 acres
1781-John Earnie-40 acres
Michael Earney-93 acres
1783-Widow Earney-140 acres
1784-Michael Earney-91 acres
1785-Michael Earney

V. HENRY ARNEY OF NORTH CAROLINA AND INDIANA

Henry Arney was born in Pennsylvania about 1755. This can be ascertained from the 1880 census of Owen Co., Indiana in which his last two living sons, Andrew and Lawrence, stated that their father had been born in the State of Pennsylvania. Henry Arney was probably the son of Jacob and Elizabeth Arney who migrated to what is now Lincoln Co., North Carolina about 1770. Jacob Arney's will, dated 1764, does not mention his children by name, so this cannot be proven. It is interesting to note, however, that the first two children of Henry Arney were named Jacob and Elizabeth. Since Lincoln Co., is only some fifty miles from Surry Co., where Henry Arney lived, it is not unreasonable to assume dthat Henry Arney left his parents in Lincoln Co., and migrated to Surry Co., perhaps in search for land or work.

The first record of Henry Arney in Surrey co., can be found in the Bethania Moravian Church book. Bethania being a Moravian settlement near present Winston-Salem. The book states that a daughter Elizabeth was born to Henry Arney and his wife Magdalene Volk (Fulk) September 22, 1776. The book further records the birth of five other children:

Jacob Arney born March 18, 1778
Anna Catherine Arney born November 25, 1779
John Henry Arney born May 30, 1781
Maria Magdalene Arney born April 3, 1785
Andreas Arney born May 22, 1789?

The Bethania Diary, kept by the Pastor of the Bethania congregation, June 3, 1778, says "John Jacob Spainhower came to me with the request that I would visit him and his brother-in-law Arney and baptize their children." (John Jacob Spainhower was married to Ann Catherine Volk, sister to the wife of Henry Arney).

It can be said that Henry Arney himself was not a member of the Moravian but that his wife was, at least up to the time of her marriage. The Moravians looked with disfavor on marriage to outsiders, so the religious status of Mary Magdalene Arney is in question after her marriage.

Mary Magdalene Volk was born November 30, 1755 at Allemangel, Northhampton Co., Pennsylvania, the daughter of Andreas and Mary Margaret Romig Volk. In 1761 her parents fled to Scheneck because of an Indian War, lived there for a year, and then moved to Hobren, Pennsylvania. In October of 1767 they migrated to North Carolina and settled three miles west of Bethania. (See the Volk family appendix).

Henry Arney evidently married Magdalene Volk sometime in the year 1775, but no record of the marriage can be found.

There are no records to indicate any service in the Revolution for Henry Arney, so it is assumed that he did not take part in the war.

Henry and Magdalene Arney took land in what was termed the Spainhower Settlement, ten miles north of Bethania near the present town of King., North Carolina.

26209

PROFILE
OF
DIANA MARIE ARNEY
(NEE HALDEMAN)

BORN: APRIL 16, 1944, CLEVELAND, OHIO

FATHER: VINCENT ELLSWORTH HALDEMAN: B: 19 MAY 1922, CLEVELAND, OH
FATHER: HAROLD HENRY HALDEMAN B: MARCH 3, 1868 MARION, OH
MOTHER: ELEANOR CAROLINE NEUSCHMIDT B: 12 JULY 1900, CLEVELAND, OHIO

MOTHER: JUNE MARIE LAYS: B: 13 JULY 1923, WESTLYVILLE, PA
FATHER: JOHN JOSEPH LAYS B: 10 MARCH 1887, ROCHESTER, NY
MOTHER: MARGARET ADELINE FIEBERT B: 25 AUG 1895, ESSEN, GERMANY

HUSBAND: DONALD DAVID ARNEY, JR. B: 6 MARCH 1944, INDIANAPOLIS, IND
FATHER: DONALD DAVID ARNEY, SR. B: 15 JUNE 1923 INDIANAPOLIS, IND
MOTHER: KATHERINE LOUISE JOHNSON B: 20 MAR 1923, MAHALESVILLE, IND
MARRIED: JUNE 20, 1964

CHILDREN: DEBRA JUNE-LOUISE ARNEY B: 15 NOV 1964, TORRANCE, CA
M: RALPH ZIEHDORN OCTOBER 20, 1990
DAU: SUMMER DAWN ARNEY-ZIEHDORN B: 16 JULY 1984

DAVID VINCENT ARNEY B: 4 JAN 1966, REDONDO BEACH, CA

DEANNA MARIE ARNEY B: 1 APRIL 1967, REDONDO BEACH, CA
M: CAMERON GARRETT SOUTH AUGUST 26, 1989

DAWN MICHELLE ARNEY B: 13 FEB 1971 REDONDO BEACH, CA

BROTHER: GARY FRANCIS HALDEMAN B: 19 JAN 1945, CLEVELAND, OHIO

FAMILY OF

JACOB ARNEY 13355

SON OF

HENRY ARNEY SR. 13301
&
MARIA MAGDALENA 13292
FULK

REFERENCE: #5 PAGE 7
OWEN COUNTY COUSINS

Family Group Record

M 608

Page of

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B - Baptized E - Endowed
S - Sealed to spouse P - Sealed to parents

Husband's name Jacob Arney R2827

			Date	Temple
Born	13 Mar 1778	Place	B	
Chr		Place	E	
Mar.	5 Dec 1805	Place M 608	S	
Died	19 Oct 1848	Place	P	
Bur		Place		

Father | Mother

Husband's other wives

Wife's name Nancy Truitt R2829

			Date	Temple
Born	12 Feb 179	Place	B	
Chr		Place	E	
Died	Feb 1819	Place	P	
Bur		Place		

Father | Mother

Wife's other husbands

A10

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

			Date	Temple
1 Sex F	Name Elizabeth Arney 2834	Spouse		
	Born 13 Jun 1808	Place	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar.	Place	S	
	Died	Place	P	
2 Sex M	Name John Arney 2832	Spouse		
	Born 26 May 1816	Place Champaign Co. Ohio	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar. 21 Sept 1837	Place	S	
	Died 26 Oct 1881	Place	P	
3 Sex F	Name Sarah Arney 2851	Spouse Conklin		
	Born 19 Jan 1819	Place	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar.	Place	S	
	Died 29 Dec 1842	Place	P	
4 Sex	Name	Spouse		
	Born	Place	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar	Place	S	
	Died	Place	P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side.

Write places as Tryon, Polk, NC or St Martins, Birmingham Warwick Eng

Write name as Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write date as 4 Oct 1986

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form):

☐ **OPTION 1— FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Name and address of person submitting form
Marion E. West
PO Box 329
Woodland Wa 98674

Phone (206) 225-8649 | Date prepared

Stake/Mission: Longview Wa Stake | Stake/Mission unit no.

Relationship of above to:
Husband 2 Ga Ga dau. Wife _____

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 3/87 Printed in USA

Page _____ of _____

Husband's name Jacob Arney

Wife's name Azubah West

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

				Date	Temple
5 Sex F	Name Eloner Arney 2831		Spouse Josiah Wood (1) (2) Leroy Hagan		
	Born 9 Jul 1827	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar 1 Sept 1845	Place		S	
	Died 14 Nov 1853	Place		P	
6 Sex F	Name Nancy Jane Arney 2836		Spouse		
	Born 6 Jul 1829	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died 19 Jun 1854	Place		P	
7 Sex	Name		Spouse		
	Born	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar.	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	
8 Sex	Name		Spouse		
	Born	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar.	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names.

Sources of information (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

N. S. Goddard Family Bible
Possession of Marion E. West

Other marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

Eloner Arney was married to
(2) Leroy Hagan 20 Nov. 1851

☐ Check here if any female listed on this form was sealed to another husband in her lifetime. (Give details below.)

Please note:
When using this form to submit names for temple ordinances or to the Ancestral File, only you can ensure that the information is as accurate and complete as practical. Please take every reasonable step to see that this happens. This will help maintain the integrity of

Family Group Record M607

Page of

LDS ORDINANCE DATA B = Baptized E = Endowed S = Sealed to spouse P = Sealed to parents	Date	Temple
B		
E		
S		
P		

Husband's name Jacob Arney 2827

Born 13 Mar 1778	Place	
Chr	Place	
Mar 26 May 1819	Place	M607
Died 19 Oct 1848	Place	
Bur	Place	

Father | Mother

Husband's other wives Nancy Truitt (1)

Wife's name Azubah West 116

Born 20 Sept 1789	Place	
Chr	Place	
Died 25 Jul 1859	Place	
Bur	Place	

Father William West | Mother Hannah Conklin

Wife's other husbands Daniel Davis (1)

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

Sex	Name	Spouse	Born / Chr / Mar / Died	Place	Date	Temple
1 F	Hannah Arney 2833	Israel Romick	Born 26 Mar 1820		B	
			Chr		E	
			Mar. 29 Apr 1841		S	
			Died 31 Oct 1895		P	
2 F	Mary Arney 2828	Nathan Simpson Goddard	Born 21 Apr 1822		B	
			Chr.		E	
			Mar 14 July 1842		S	
			Died		P	
3 M	Jacob Arney 2830	Clarissa Cook	Born 26 Jan 1824		B	
			Chr		E	
			Mar Jul 1845		S	
			Died		P	
4 M	Joseph Arney 2835	Barbara Hupp	Born 30 Dec 1825		B	
			Chr		E	
			Mar. 2 Jun 1847		S	
			Died 16 Dec 1864		P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form):

☐ **OPTION 1— FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done

Name and address of person submitting form
Marion E. West
P.O. Box 329
Woodland Wa. 98674

Phone (206) 225-8649 | Date prepared

Stake/Mission Longview Wash Stake | Stake/Mission unit no

Relationship of above to:
Husband 2 GG daw Wife 2 GG daw.

Write places as Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng

Write name as Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write date as 4 Oct 1986

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 3/87 Printed in USA

Page _____ of _____

Husband's name Jacob Arney

Wife's name Azubah West

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

Sex	Name	Spouse	Date	Temple
5 F	Eloner Arney 2831	Josiah Wood (1) (2) Leroy Hagan		
	Born 9 Jul 1827	Place	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar 1 Sept 1845	Place	S	
	Died 14 Nov 1853	Place	P	
6 F	Nancy Jane Arney 2836	Spouse		
	Born 6 Jul 1829	Place	B	
	Chr.	Place	E	
	Mar	Place	S	
	Died 19 Jun 1851	Place	P	
7	Name	Spouse		
	Born	Place	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar.	Place	S	
	Died	Place	P	
8	Name	Spouse		
	Born	Place	B	
	Chr.	Place	E	
	Mar.	Place	S	
	Died	Place	P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names.

Sources of information (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

N. S. Goddard Family Bible
possession of Marion E. West

Other marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

Eloner Arney was married to 2831
(2) Leroy Hagan 20 Nov. 1851

☐ Check here if any female listed on this form was sealed to another husband in her lifetime. (Give details below.)

Please note:
When using this form to submit names for temple ordinances or to the Ancestral File, only you can ensure that the information is as accurate and complete as practical. Please take every reasonable step to see that this happens. This will help maintain the integrity of Church genealogical files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.

Family Group Record

Page of 2835

LDS ORDINANCE DATA	
B - Baptized E - Endowed	
S - Sealed to spouse P - Sealed to parents	
Date	Temple
B	
E	
S	
P	

Husband's name Joseph Henry Arney R2835

Born 29 Dec 1855	Place Davis Co. Iowa	B	
Chr	Place	E	
Mar 3 Oct 1888	Place	S	
Died 4 Jul 1937	Place Davis Co Iowa	P	
Bur	Place		

Father John Arney R2832 Mother Minerva A. Smith (Taylor)

Husband's other wives

Wife's name Sarah A. Huffman

Born 16 Nov. 1868	Place Keokuk Twp Wapello Co. Iowa	B	
Chr	Place	E	
Died 29 July 1890	Place Wapello Co Iowa	P	
Bur	Place		

Father Mother

Wife's other husbands

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

1 Sex M	Name Herbert Andrew Arney	Spouse Not Married		
	Born 24 Aug 1889	Place Wapello Co. Iowa	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar	Place	S	
	Died 12 Nov. 1970	Place	P	
2 Sex	Name	Spouse		
	Born	Place	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar.	Place	S	
	Died	Place	P	
3 Sex	Name	Spouse		
	Born	Place	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar.	Place	S	
	Died	Place	P	
4 Sex	Name	Spouse		
	Born	Place	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar	Place	S	
	Died	Place	P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form)

☐ **OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for: ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple

☐ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done

Name and address of person submitting form
Marion E. West
P.O. Box 329
Woodland Wa 98674

Phone (206) 225-8649 Date prepared

Stake/Mission Longview Wash State Stake/Mission unit no

Relationship of above to:
Husband I C 2k Wife I C 2k 1

Write places as Tryon, Polk, NC or St Martins, Birmingham Warwick Eng

Write name as Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write date as 4 Oct 1986

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 3/87 Printed in USA

Family Group Record

Page of

2635

R 2832

LDS ORDINANCE DATA	Date	Temple
B		
E		
S		
P		

B - Baptized E - Endowed S - Sealed to spouse P - Sealed to parents

Husband's name John Arney

Born 26 May 1816	Place Champaign Co. Ohio	B	
Chr	Place	E	
Mar 12 Dec 1854	Place	S	
Died 22 Oct 1881	Place Davis Co. Iowa	P	
Bur	Place		

Father | Mother

Husband's other wives Margaret B. Grafton (1)

Wife's name Minerva A. Smith

Born 4 July 1824	Place Tennessee	B	
Chr	Place	E	
Died 13 Aug 1897	Place	P	
Bur	Place Troy Davis Iowa		

Father | Mother

Wife's other husbands Hezekiah Taylor (1)

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

1 Sex M	Name Joseph Henry Arney	Spouse Sarah A. Hageman	B	
	Born 29 Dec 1855	Place Davis Co. Iowa	E	
	Chr	Place	S	
	Mar 3 Oct 1888	Place	P	
	Died 4 Jul 1937	Place Davis Co. Iowa		
2 Sex M	Name Thomas Coke Arney	Spouse Margaret Wilkinson	B	
	Born 19 Dec 1858	Place Davis Co. Iowa	E	
	Chr	Place	S	
	Mar 18 Sep 1879	Place	P	
	Died 19 4	Place Montana		
3 Sex M	Name John Scott Arney	Spouse Not Married	B	
	Born 22 Apr 1861	Place Davis Co. Iowa	E	
	Chr	Place	S	
	Mar	Place	P	
	Died 13 Feb 1941	Place		
4 Sex F	Name Hannah May Arney	Spouse Jacob Frank Penrod	B	
	Born 5 Dec 1863	Place	E	
	Chr	Place	S	
	Mar 11 Feb 1883	Place	P	
	Died	Place Eldon Wapello Co. Iowa		

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side.

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form)

☐ **OPTION 1 — FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for: ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Name and address of person submitting form

Phone ( ) | Date prepared

Stake/Mission | Stake/Mission unit no.

Relationship of above to:
Husband _____ Wife _____

Write places as Tryon, Polk NC or St Martins, Birmingham Warwick Eng

Write name as Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write date as 4 Oct 1986

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 3/87 Printed in USA

Husband's name John Arney

Wife's name Minerva A. Smith

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

				Date	Temple
5 Sex M	Name Winfield Briggs Arney		Spouse		
	Born 21 Nov 1865	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died 14 Nov 1868	Place		P	
6 Sex	Name		Spouse		
	Born	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	
7 Sex	Name		Spouse		
	Born	Place		B	
	Chr.	Place		E	
	Mar.	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	
8 Sex	Name		Spouse		
	Born	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names

Sources of information (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

Other marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

☐ Check here if any female listed on this form was sealed to another husband in her lifetime. (Give details below.)

Please note:
When using this form to submit names for temple ordinances or to the Ancestral File, only you can ensure that the information is as *accurate* and *complete* as practical. Please take every reasonable step to see that this happens. This will help maintain the integrity of Church genealogical files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.

Family Group Record

Page 1389 of

LDS ORDINANCE DATA	
B = Baptized	E = Endowed
S = Sealed to spouse	P = Sealed to parents

Husband's name William Woods Allen

		Date	Temple
Born 22 Oct 1841	Place Iowa City Iowa	B	
Chr	Place	E	
Mar 19 Aug. 1862	Place	S	
Died	Place	P	
Bur	Place		

Father John A. Allen (Kentucky) Mother Elizabeth Ingram (Knox Co. Tenn)

Husband's other wives

Wife's name Elizabeth Ellen Arney

		Date	Temple
Born 27 Feb 1844	Place Davis Co. Iowa	B	
Chr	Place	E	
Died 25 May 1883	Place Davis Co. Iowa	P	
Bur	Place Davis Co Iowa		

Father John Arney R 2832 Mother Margaret B. Grafton

Wife's other husbands

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

			Date	Temple
1 Sex M	Name Almon Ammi Allen	Spouse		
	Born 13 Apr 1864	Place Union twp. Davis Co. Iowa	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar	Place	S	
	Died	Place Bloomfield Iowa (IOOF Cemetery)	P	
2 Sex F	Name Esther Armita Allen	Spouse		
	Born 29 Jul 1866	Place Union Twp. Davis Co. Iowa	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar	Place	S	
	Died 13 Aug 1868	Place Davis Co. Iowa	P	
3 Sex F	Name Sarah Effie Allen	Spouse S. F. Mconnell		
	Born 26 Jan 1869	Place Union twp, Davis, Iowa	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar	Place	S	
	Died	Place	P	
4 Sex M	Name John Arney Allen	Spouse EVA Newcomb		
	Born 31 May 1871	Place Union twp. Davis Co. Iowa	B	
	Chr	Place	E	
	Mar	Place	S	
	Died 31 Mar 1959	Place	P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side.

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Name and address of person submitting form

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form):

☐ **OPTION 1— FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple. I will provide proxies for: ☐ Baptism ☐ Endowment ☐ Sealing
I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple.

☐ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File. (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done.

Phone ( ) Date prepared

Stake/Mission Stake/Mission unit no.

Relationship of above to:
Husband _____ Wife _____

Write places as Tryon, Polk, NC or St Martins, Birmingham Warwick Eng

Write name as Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write date as 4 Oct 1986

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 3/87 Printed in USA

Husband's name William Woods Allen

Wife's name Elizabeth Ellen Arney

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

				Date	Temple
5 Sex M	Name Charles Romick Allen		Spouse Margaret Allbright		
	Born 18 Dec 1873	Place Union Twp. Davis Co. Iowa		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died 30 May 1962	Place Bloomfield Iowa		P	
6 Sex F	Name Bertha Ellen Allen		Spouse Rufus Hardy		
	Born 25 Oct 1876	Place Union Twp. Davis Co Iowa		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died 1945	Place Bloomfield Iowa		P	
7 Sex M	Name William Barlow Allen		Spouse Agnes Hardin		
	Born 23 Oct 1879	Place Union Twp. Davis Co. Iowa		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar.	Place		S	
	Died	Place Bloomfield Iowa		P	
8 Sex F	Name Bessie Belle Allen		Spouse Roscoe Oney		
	Born 29 Apr 1883	Place Union Twp. Davis Co. Iowa		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died	Place Leon Iowa		P	

[ ] Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names.

Sources of information (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

Other marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

☐ Check here if any female listed on this form was sealed to another husband in her lifetime. (Give details below.)

Please note:
When using this form to submit names for temple ordinances or to the Ancestral File, only you can ensure that the information is as *accurate* and *complete* as practical. Please take every reasonable step to see that this happens. This will help maintain the integrity of Church genealogical files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.

Family Group Record

Page of

7658 R 2832

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (B - Baptized, E - Endowed, S - Sealed to spouse, P - Sealed to parents)	Date	Temple
B		•
E		
S		
P		

Husband's name John Arney

Born 26 May 1816	Place Champaign Co. Ohio	B	
Chr	Place	E	
Mar 21 Sep 1837	Place	S	
Died 22 Oct 1881	Place Davis Co. Iowa	P	
Bur	Place		

Father | Mother

Husband's other wives Minerva A. Smith (2)

Wife's name Margaret B. Grafton 7660

Born 2 Aug 1818	Place Champaign Co. Ohio	B	
Chr	Place	E	
Died 15 Aug 1854	Place Troy Iowa	P	
Bur	Place Troy Iowa		

Father Ambrose Grafton | Mother Elizabeth Kelley

Wife's other husbands

Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

Sex	Name	Spouse	Date	Temple
1 M	Jacob S. Arney	Linia Ann Barnes		
	Born 23 Mar 1839 Place Champaign Co. Ohio		B	
	Chr Place		E	
	Mar 1 Mar. 1860 Place		S	
	Died Place		P	
2 F	Mary C. Arney	Henry C. Day b 25 Oct 1839 IN		
	Born 11 Oct 1841 Place		B	
	Chr Place		E	
	Mar 6 Nov. 1860 Place		S	
	Died Place Davis Co. Iowa Perry Twp		P	
3 F	Elizabeth Ellen Arney	William Woods Allen		
	Born 27 Feb 1844 Place		B	
	Chr Place		E	
	Mar 19 Aug 1862 Place		S	
	Died 25 May 1883 Place		P	
4 F	Orletha M. Arney			
	Born 25 Feb 1846 Place		B	
	Chr Place		E	
	Mar Place		S	
	Died 12 May 1846 Place		P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on reverse side

Additional Information

Record on the back:
- Sources of information
- Other marriages, sealings, and explanations

Check the box for one of the following options (applies to all names submitted on this form)

☐ **OPTION 1— FAMILY FILE** Send all names to my family file at the Portland Temple. I will provide proxies for: ☐ Baptism ☒ Endowment ☒ Sealing. I understand that ordinances not checked will have proxies assigned by the temple

☐ **OPTION 2 — TEMPLE FILE** Send all names to any temple and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.

☐ **OPTION 3 — ANCESTRAL FILE** Send all names to the Ancestral File (You must include a pedigree chart or required form.) No ordinances will be done

Name and address of person submitting form
Marion E. West
P.O. Box 329
Woodland, Wa 98674

Phone (206) 225-7649 Date prepared

Stake/Mission Longview Wash-Stake | Stake/Mission unit no

Relationship of above to: Husband GG Niece Wife GG niece-in-law

Wife places as Tryon, Polk, NC or St Martins Birmingham Warwick Eng

Write name as Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write date as 4 Oct 1986

Published by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS3107 3/87 Printed in USA

Husband's name ~~John Arney~~

Wife's name ~~Margaret B. Grafton~~

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth

				Date	Temple
5 Sex M	Name Ambrose N. Arney		Spouse ~~Olive S. Dell~~		
	Born ~~16 Nov 1847~~	Place ~~Davis Co. Iowa~~		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar ~~20 Aug 1871~~	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	
6 Sex F	Name ~~Laura J. Arney~~		Spouse		
	Born ~~19 Feb 1851~~	Place ~~Davis Co. Iowa~~		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died ~~30 Nov 1853~~	Place		P	
7 Sex	Name		Spouse		
	Born	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	
8 Sex	Name		Spouse		
	Born	Place		B	
	Chr	Place		E	
	Mar	Place		S	
	Died	Place		P	

☐ Check here if additional children are listed on another Family Group Record and attach the record to this form. Include parents' names.

Sources of information (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

Other marriages, sealings, and necessary explanations (add further information on attached sheets as necessary)

☐ Check here if any female listed on this form was sealed to another husband **in her lifetime.** (Give details below.)

Please note:
When using this form to submit names for temple ordinances or to the Ancestral File, only you can ensure that the information is as accurate and complete as practical. Please take every reasonable step to see that this happens. This will help maintain the integrity of Church genealogical files and reduce duplication of temple ordinance work.

THE FAMILY CONNECTION

Ohio Auten's

re: Rule, Ruhl + Klinefelter

See attached

I have also included my ancestor charts to show you how I connect with the above. I do not know if Meda Auten fits in your line or how, but Johannes Ruhl is my ancestor.

DIANA ARNEY, 960 WREN WAY
SAN MARCOS, CA 92069-4944

Jeffrey graduated from Galion High School in 1973 and from Bob Jones University, Greenville, South Carolina June 1, 1977 with a Bachelor of Science degree majoring in accounting. Jeffrey works at I.R.D. Mechanillas in Columbus. Married Terri Lynn Daly, b. October 3, 1958, at United Church of Christ in Galion. They have 1 son Lawrence Scott b. June 24, 1981, and are expecting a child in July 1988.

Doris graduated from Mansfield Christian School in Mansfield in 1977 and Columbus Business University in fashion merchandising in 1978. Married David Edward Meyer b. October 19, 1959 at Galion Church of Christ. They have 2 sons Jonathan Edward b. September 4, 1980 and Kevin Lloyd b. January 21, 1982. David is a Tool and Die Maker. *Submitted by: Isabel Ross, 524 S. Union St., Galion, Ohio 44833*

ROUSH FAMILY

I have a big family. I have eight friendly cousins. The oldest in my family, Alma Riser, is going to be 82 in June. The youngest in my family is my sister. She is going to be 8 on April 28, 1988. One of my grandmas, Evelyn McClarren, has 9 grandchildren. My other grandma, Leona Roush, has 6 grandchildren. I have one great grandma. Her name is Alma Rizor. She lives in a resthome. She likes to see little kids grow up. She is very nice, and I love her very much.

My uncle, Thomas McClarren, is tall and thin. I love him because he is so nice. I like his scratchy beard. He has two children. They are my cousins.

Their names are Jason and Christin. Jason is in 10th grade. Christin is in 6th grade. I have an aunt and her name is Deborah Kirner. She has three children. Their names are Becky, David, and Kevin. They live in Washington state. I miss them a lot. I love them, too.

I have three sisters. Their names are Rachel, Chantel, and April. My mom's name is Jane Evelyn McClarren Roush. My dad's name is Floyd Anthony Roush.

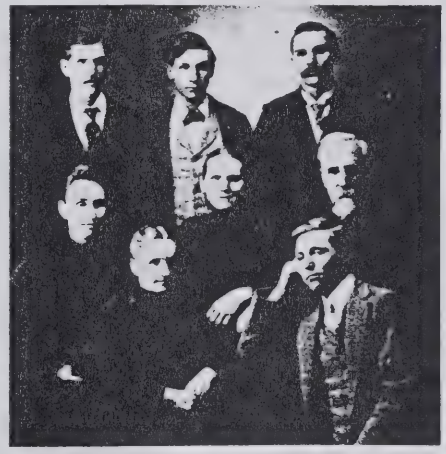
I love them all very much. I will never leave them.

Leslie Roush

My name is Leslie Roush and I am 9 years old. I was born on August 20th, 1978. I have light brown hair. My weight is 60 pounds. My height is 4'5". I got a prize for getting second place in a tournament. I value my cabbage patch kid. I would like to go skating every Friday night. I dislike going to my cousin's house on holidays. My personality is happy. I act silly most of the time. My favorite holiday is Christmas. I love getting all of the presents. I like Easter; too. I like getting all of the candy. My future plans are to work at McDonalds when I am in high school. Then I will be a lawyer. *Submitted by: Leslie Roush*

LEVI RULE

Levi Rule was born 30 May 1838 the son of George and Mary Rule. George Rule was born 1806 in Maryland and Mary Ruhl was born 1804 in York County, Pennsylvania. They came to Morrow County, Ohio about 1828.



R.R., William, Lewis, Charles Rule; M.R., Dora Rule Martin, Persilla Huntsman Rule & Levi Rule; F.R., Olive Rule Martin & Wallace Rule

Levi was born 30 May 1839 in Woodview, Morrow County, Ohio and died 8 July 1908 near Breman, Indiana. Levi and Pricilla Huntsman were married 3 July 1864 Morrow County, Ohio. Pricilla was born 19 October 1844. Pricilla died 10 April 1911 at Bremen, Indiana. Their children (1) Emma J. Rule, born 12 December 1865 - died 2 September 1868; (2) Dora A. Rule, born 26 January 1867 - married Jacah Martin - died 11 February 1927; (3) Olive M. Rule, born 15 April 1868 - died 24 December 1945; (4) Minnie B. Rule, born 5 September 1869 - died 15 August 1870; (5) Charles C. Rule, born 13 January 1871 - died 9 May 1941; (6) William L. Rule, born 3 September 1873 - died 19 February 1950; (7) Ira M. Rule, born 20 February 1874 - died 14 November 1877; (8) Infant, born 15 July 1876 - died at birth; (9) Louis Frank Rule, born 5 March 1879 - married Dora E. Suter - died 9 October 1938; (10) Wallace E. Rule, born 9 February 1883 - married May Maggart - died 19 September 1943. *Submitted by: Mrs. Bessie Sheetz, Bremen, Ind., and Mrs. Pearl Rule, 316 South Detroit, Warsaw, Ind. and Mrs. LeRoy Biller, 324 Hendericks, St., Michigan City, Indiana*

JOSIAH RULE

Josiah Rule, born 1831 in Ohio. His parents were George and Mary Rule. He married Rebecca Keefer in 1855. They later moved to Marshall Co., Indiana. Their children born in Ohio were: (1) Mary E. Rule; (2) Isaac N. Rule; (3) Josiah Rule; (4) Nancy Rule; (5) Philip S. Rule. Son, William Rule was born 1878 in Indiana. *Submitted by: Zelma Newman, 227 W. 15th. St., Eugene, Oregon 97401*

RUHL

Johannes (John) Ruhl born 9/1/1739 died 1/23/1825 resided in Codorus Township, York County, Pennsylvania. It can be assumed that he was of German descent. Military records document that John Ruhl served as Private under Captain George Hoover's Company of 1776 from Codorus Township during the Revolutionary War. He served in the York County Militia 1778-1782. According to his will, written 12/1/1824, John owned extensive property and enjoyed wealth in York County.

John Ruhl's marriage to Helena Schenck or Schenckin (born 9/22/1745, died 8/27/1826) took place August 14, 1764. Known children of John and Helena Ruhl were: Johann George b. 7/6/1766; Margaret b. 5/20/1767 married John Gerbrich; John b. 8/22/1769 married Margaret Gerbrich; Julia b/ 12/25/1771 married Jacob Kleinfelter; Elizabeth b. 2/28/1775 married Henry Hershner; Peter b.2/26/1777 married Margaret Geisy; Michael b.11/18/1779; Rosina b.4/17/1782 married Peter Kleinfelter; Jacob b/5/1/1784 married Elisabeth Hassler; and Henry b.8/15/1786 married Barbara Steffie. Several of the Ruhl children traveled to Ohio. John Ruhl Jr. and wife Margaret Gerbrich (or Garberick) platted the town of Galion with their sons Jacob and Michael. Henry and Elizabeth (Ruhl) Hershner began a settlement called Middletown, located north of Galion. Jacob and Julia (Ruhl) Kleinfelter came to Morrow County.

The Ruhl, Hassler, Kleinfelter, and Gerbrich families were of either Lutheran or German Reform faith, and associated at Fissel's Church or the Old Stone Church in York County. Family graves can be found at the Old Stone Churchyard and Bethlehem-Steltz Cemeteries. The above-named John and Helena Ruhl are buried in the Steltz Cemetery and the headstone inscriptions are written in German.

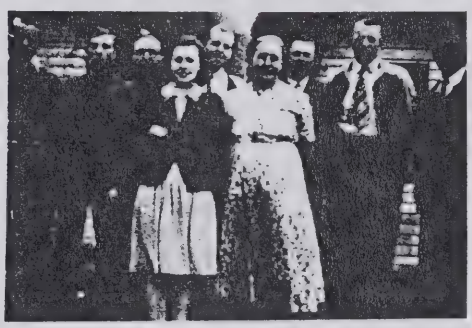
Henry Ruhl, sixth son of John and Helena Ruhl, resided in Codorus Township, York County. Children of Henry and his wife Barbara (Steffie) Ruhl were: Ellen, Mary, Sarah, Julian, Catharine, Lavina, Barbara and Henry S. Henry Ruhl died 1/13/1859 aged 72 years and Barbara died 8/28/1866 aged 76 years; both are buried in the Steltz Cemetery.

Henry S. Ruhl, on of the above-named Henry and Barbara Ruhl, was born 5/13/1822 in Pennsylvania. He traveled to Morrow County, Ohio, with his first wife, Lydia Winter, prior to 1856. Henry and Lydia had one son named Amos. After Lydia's death Henry married Ellen Snyder, b.8/31/1835 in Ohio and daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Wilhelm) Snyder, on May 30, 1858. To Henry and Ellen were born twelve children, three of which died very young (Jeremiah, Ella and Della [twins]). The nine who lived were: Enos S. who married Kate Ruhl and had three daughters named Roby, Mary, and Gladys; Edgar W. married Alice Parks and had one son, Glenn; Martha married J. O. Snyder and had sons Homer and Ivan, and daughters Hazel and Ellen; Barbara "Cassie" married Lewis Feigly and had four daughters, Bessie, Jessie, Barbara, Roby, and one son, Fred; Jacob F. died young; Barton H. married Grace Zolman and had six sons: Bud, Floyd, Trent, Vaughn, Willard, Elzie, and one daughter, Goldie; Mary "Mollie" married Norman Lane and had three sons, Lawrence, Homer, and Harold, and one daughter, Velma; Ida W. married Clyde Ashley and had one daughte,r Maude; Charles Ross married Meda Auten and had two children, Hugh and Dale.

Henry S. Ruhl owned several farms in Congress Township. His will dated 12/15/1887 names the above-listed children as heirs. Henry d.11/27/1887 and Ellen d.12/31/1918; both are buried in Shauck Cemetery.

Barton Ruhl b.1/26/1871 in Morrow County, the son Henry S. and Ellen, married Grace Zolman b.7/15/1883 on November 17, 1907. Their seven children were: Budd b.11/1/1908 married Myrtle Kidwell, four children: Barbara, Rowena, Glenn, Gene; Floyd b.4/25/1910 married Irene Reed, three children: Lois Ann,

Robert, Sharron; Trent b.4/19/1912 married Mildred Campbell, two children: Neal and Russell; Vaughn b.12/31/1914 married Velma Simmons, seven children: Wanetta, Marvin, Darell, Alice, Berdina, Larry, Joyce; Willard b/1/5/1917 married (1) Thelma Reed Fletcher, adopted children: Robert, Betty, Ralph, James, Darlean Fletcher; married (2) Myrtle Nichols; Elzie b.5/27/1918 married Mildred Kodger, three children: Jeffrey, Marilyn, Grace; Goldie b.5/23/1923 married Vern Long, four children: Sharron, Dan and David (twins), Steve.



Barton & Grace Ruhl family. Willard, Vaughn, Bart, Goldie, Trent, Grace, Budd, Floyd & Elizie

Barton Ruhl was engaged in farming during his lifetime. He owned his father's 80-acre farm, situated in Congress Township, being a part of the northeast quarter of Section twenty-five. Barton died in January of 1955 and his wife in March of 1959. Both are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery at Chesterville.

Elzie Ross Ruhl, sixth son of Barton and Grace Ruhl and his wife, Mildred L. Kodger b. 12/12/1928 reside in Congress Township on the 80-acre farm which has been in the Ruhl family since 1856. Elzie graduated from Johnsville High School and attended technical school in Wichita, Kansas. He acquired employment with the War Department and with Briggs Manufacturing Company in Detroit, Michigan. In 1943 he entered the United States Naval Air Corps and served three years in WWII.

Following the war Elzie was employed in industry (Mansfield Aircraft Products, Richland County, Ohio) for twenty-five years. In his retirement he maintains the family farm. His wife Mildred "Millie" Ruhl is a homemaker and member of the Morrow County Hospital Auxiliary Rose Twig. The couple attend Grace United Methodist Church in Johnsville.

Mildred & Elzie Ruhl, 1987, 40th Anniv.

To Elzie and Millie were born three children: Jeffrey L. b./11/22/1947; Marilyn L. b.7/5/1950; and Grace E. b/10/18/1951. Jeff is married to Cheryl Miley and their daughters are Natalie and Lindsay. The family resides in Delscience. Jeff previously worked for the ITT Company in Galion and Delware, Ohio, and Canaveral, Florida, upon graduation from the United Electronics Institute in Akron, Ohio. Marilyn is married to Robert Lanker and their sons are Michael and Matthew. Robert is Regional Manager for Countrymark in North Central Ohio. He was previously employed in Fayette County. The family resides in Lexington, Ohio. Grace is married to Chester Krabill of Morrow County. Their children are April, Seth, and Timothy. They reside on a farm located on State Route 314 in Perry Township.

Submitted by: Elzie Ruhl, 6075 Congress T. R. 86 Route 2, Mt. Gilead, Ohio 43338, and Jeff Ruhl, 285 Kensington Drive, Delaware, Ohio 43015

419-362 2329

ALONZO AND LORENZO RUSSELL

On Thanksgiving evening on 1906, Alonzo D. Russell took for his bride Mary May Mountz, daughter of George and Jemima Sipes Mountz at their home in Pulaskiville, Morrow County. The young couple resided in the Cardington area most of their life together. "Lonnie, (as he was known) had been born to Virgil John Russell and his wife Louisa (Godfrey), as was his twin brother Lorenzo "Lennie" on December 18, 1881. Other sibling of these twin sons were; Charles, twin daughters S. Cora and Dora, Clara, and Ruby. In 1903 "Lennie" Russell was wed to Nellie D. James and they also resided in Cardington.

Alonzo, Mary & Kensel Russell

"Lennie" Russell was the owner of several business ventures in Cardington which his brother "Lonnie" helped operate over many years. One such business was a mill and hay barn on West Main Street near the railroad crossing. It was here that they began to buy and sell animal pelts and became interested in raising raccoons. They began to breed and develop an all black animal. The most well known of Lennie Russell's ventures was The Black Raccoon Farm and Gun Club which was located near and across from where the Cardington High School is now. Black raccoon for breeding stock were shipped to all parts of the world and the family entertained people from many countries as a result. Today Lennie Russell might be called an entrepreneur. During his lifetime in Cardington he also served as mayor, on the town council and was a 50 year member of the Masonic Lodge. In later years he was a Morrow County Realtor.

Lonnie Russell also worked during his lifetime at various occupations, among which was remodeling and repairing businesses and

to was "We buy and s
dealt in antiques and
in their various shops.

Children born to I
(Mountz) Russell wer
1. Kensel "Zeb", 19
Benedict, and their ch
ver, and Penny; 2. Dol
ried George A. Roach,
are Alton and Barbar
being Sanford and M
ried Everett Worline.
married L. Louise Scot
Charles and Corintha;
an infant; 5. Lester b
Verona (Hall) Krame
whose collective chilc
Rodney, and Roger wl
nest, born 1923, who
dict, their only chilc
(Roach) Worline is the
nie and May Russell,
ion. Lester and Ernest
forces during World V

Born to Lennie anc
daughter, Hazel, born
bert Campbell and the
Jean. Hazel and some
Heath, Ohio at the pr

Many descendants c
live in Morrow Count
day, while some family
in Illinois, Kentucky, V
fornia. They are an i
representative occupa
business owners, retail
sentatives, computer o
keeper, banking, airpc
plus several unknown
these descendants wer
bears who were produ
ple. *Submitted by: Barbara
Marion, Ohio 43302*

PENNY JUNI SA

Penny June (Greg
March 23, 1952 in Kr
daughter of John H. G
(Lane) Gregory. From
1978 she lives in or nea
County, Ohio. She is n
Arizona, for health r
Morrow County roots

The first Gregory to
was Selah Gregory. He
ty in 1833 from Addiso
brought with him a son
was born on February
County, Vermont. Sela
er) Gregory died in
steaded about 2,000 ac
Road 24. The farm nov
dred acres with none c
standing. Wilma Jean
husband Gerald own t

July 26, 1858, Benjar
Sickle whose parents
Emily (Van Sickle) Gr
1824 and died Novemb
there were four childr
born May 28, 1859; Jc
born October 27, 1862
Alice Melissa born Feb
Callahan born June 7, 1
died December 15, 188

John Highland Frer
Laura Deletta Belle B

JOHN & HELENA RUHL

#6 — HENRY RUHL m. Barbara STEFFIE
b. 1787 d. 13 Jan 1859 — b. 1790 d. 28 AUG 1866

1. ELLEN
2. MARY
3. SARAH
4. JULIAN
5. CATHARINE
6. LAVINA
7. BARBARA
8. HENRY S. born 13 May 1822 married (1st) Lydia Winter

— AMOS RUHL

Henry S. married (2nd) Ellen Snyder born 31 AUG 1835
Marr. 30 May 1858
died 27 NOV 1887 — died 31 Dec 1918

1. Jeremiah - infant
2. Ella - infant
3. Nella - infant
4. Anna S. - 3
5. Edgar - 6
6. Martha - 4
7. Barbara "Cassie" - 5
8. JACOB F. - died young
9. BARTON H. - 7 born 26 Jan 1871 died 1955
10. Mary "Mollie" - 4
11. IDA W. - 1
12. Charles Ross m. MEDA AUTEN

— HUGH RUHL
— DALE RUHL

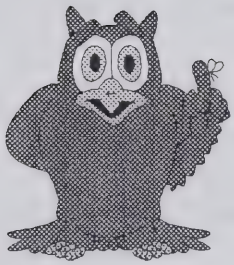
Charles Ross Ruhl m. Almeda Butten

(2) marriage to Charles Millard
CHARLES MILLARD

- Dale (female) m. Ernest Golf
  - both dead. lived in Mt. Gilead, Ohio area
- Hugh b. 1904 died 1922
  - lost life in train accident

It's to check further and send card.

Collect Call from Elzie Ruhl 30 June 94 419-362-2329



WHO'S WHO IN YOUR FAMILY TREE

Well Don,

Here are my ancestor Charts so you can see where the Ruhl's and Connect. We could still be double cousins

More to come and to be continued & continued....

I think I'll never see A finished Genealogy

DIANA ARNEY, 960 WREN WAY
SAN MARCOS, CA 92069-4944

Ancestors of Diana Marie Haldeman

Parents	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents	2nd Great-Grandparents
Diana Marie Haldeman b Apr 16, 1944 in Cleveland, OH	Vincent Ellsworth Haldeman b May 19, 1922 in Cleveland, OH	Harold H. Haldeman b Mar 3, 1896 in Marion, Ohio d Dec 6, 1963 in Cleveland, Ohio	Ulysses Simpson Grant Haldeman b Nov 6, 1868 in Morrow Cty, OH d Jul 18, 1950 in Marion, Ohio
			Henry J. Haldeman b Feb 8, 1822 in Co. Oh d Mar 7, 1888 in Morrow Cty, OH Lydia Anne Ettinger b Oct 16, 1824 in Pennsylvania d Oct 20, 1908 in Morrow Cty, OH
		Lily Mae Yeager b Feb 23, 1872 in Morrow Cty, OH d Aug 1935 in Marion, Ohio	Joseph Yeager b Oct 12, 1844 in PA d Dec 25, 1925 in Morrow Cty Oh Mary E. Kleinfeiter b Sep 1849 in Morrow Cty, Ohio d May 1, 1890 in Ohio
	Eleanor Caroline Neuschaidt b Jul 12, 1900 in Cleveland, OH d Mar 22, 1976 in Cleveland, OH	Louis Neuschaidt b Jan 28, 1869 in Geneca Co Oh d Jan 13, 1931 in Cleveland Oh	John George Neuschaidt Mary M. Kreaer
		Ida Emaline Schafer b Sep 17, 1871 in Cleveland, OH d Jun 1, 1951	Vincent Schafer Hannah Dorothea Lehman b Sep 23, 1851 in Cleveland Oh d Apr 12, 1930 in Cleveland Oh
June Marie Lays b Jul 13, 1923 in PA d Nov 2, 1984 in San Marcos, CA	John Joseph Lays b Mar 10, 1887 in Rochester, NY d Dec 27, 1960 in Torrance, CA	George H. Lays b Apr 1861 in Germany d Sep 15, 1912 in Rochester, NY	George Lays Caroline Lays
		Caroline Schreiner b Jan 4, 1866 in Rochester, NY d Jan 12, 1948 in Rochester, NY	Schreiner Adelaide Meier
	Margaret Feibert b Aug 25, 1895 in Essen Germany d Nov 24, 1978 in CA	William Feibert	
		Emma Sinowski	

Ancestors of Vincent Ellsworth Haldeman

Parents	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents	2nd Great-Grandparents
Vincent Ellsworth Haldeman b May 19, 1922 in Cleveland, OH	Harold H. Haldeman b Mar 3, 1896 in Marion, Ohio d Dec 6, 1963 in Cleveland, Ohio	Ulysses Simpson Grant Haldeman b Nov 6, 1868 in Morrow Cty, OH d Jul 18, 1950 in Marion, Ohio	Henry J. ~~Ettinger~~ Haldeman b Feb 8, 1822 in Co. Oh d Mar 7, 1888 in Morrow Cty, OH
			Jacob Haldeman b Oct 7, 1783 in Berks Cty, PA d Jun 25, 1870 in Oh Anna Mary Minich b Mar 23, 1781 in Berks Cty, PA d Apr 24, 1877 in Morrow Cty, Oh
		Lydia Anne Ettinger b Oct 16, 1824 in Pennsylvania d Oct 20, 1908 in Morrow Cty, OH	Daniel Ettinger b Apr 16, 1806 in PA d Sep 29, 1878 in Morrow Cty, OH Catherine Jacobs b Oct 18, 1798 in PA d Nov 1, 1875 in Morrow Cty, OH
	Lily Mae Yeager b Feb 23, 1872 in Morrow Cty, OH d Aug 1935 in Marion, Ohio	Joseph Yeager b Oct 12, 1844 in PA d Dec 25, 1925 in Morrow Cty Oh	William Yeager Harriet Dase
		Mary E. Kleinfelter b Sep 1849 in Morrow Cty, Ohio d May 1, 1890 in Ohio	Jacob L. Kleinfelter b Mar 24, 1825 in Morrow Cty, OH d Sep 12, 1898 in Ohio Catherine Kiefer b Jun 21, 1827 in PA d Oct 4, 1903 in Morrow Cty, OH
Eleanor Caroline Neuschaidt b Jul 12, 1900 in Cleveland, OH d Mar 22, 1976 in Cleveland, OH	Louis Neuschaidt b Jan 28, 1869 in Seneca Co Oh d Jan 13, 1931 in Cleveland Oh	John George Neuschaidt	
		Mary M. Kremer	
	Ida Emaline Schafer b Sep 17, 1871 in Cleveland, OH d Jun 1, 1951	Vincent Schafer	Chas Schafer Emma
		Hannah Dorothea Lehman b Sep 23, 1851 in Cleveland Oh d Apr 12, 1930 in Cleveland Oh	August Lehman Hannah Geisser

Ancestors of Harold H. Haldeman

Parents	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents	2nd Great-grandparents
Harold H. Haldeman b Mar 3, 1896 in Marion, Ohio d Dec 6, 1963 in Cleveland, Ohio	Ulysses Simpson Grant Haldeman b Nov 6, 1868 in Morrow Cty, OH d Jul 18, 1950 in Marion, Ohio	Henry J. Haldeman b Feb 8, 1822 in Co. Oh d Mar 7, 1888 in Morrow Cty, OH	Jacob Haldeman b Oct 9, 1783 in Berks Cty, PA d Jun 25, 1870 in Oh	Christian Haldeman b May 1743 in Lancaster Cty, PA d 1785 in Mt Joy, PA Susannah Spohn b 1795 in Dauphine Co, PA
			Anna Mary Minich b Mar 23, 1781 in Berks Cty, PA d Apr 24, 1877 in Morrow Cty, Oh	
		Lydia Anne Ettinger b Oct 16, 1824 in Pennsylvania d Oct 20, 1908 in Morrow Cty, OH	Daniel Ettinger b Apr 16, 1800 in PA d Sep 29, 1878 in Morrow Cty, OH	Adam Ettinger, Sr. b Nov 19, 1760 d Jul 26, 1809 in York Co, PA Anna Maria Stauch d in York Co, PA
			Catherine Jacobs b Oct 18, 1798 in PA d Nov 1, 1875 in Morrow Cty, OH	Michael Jacobs b Nov 20, 1772 in York Cty, PA d Jun 23, 1846 in York Cty, PA Margaret b Oct 23, 1769 d Feb 23, 1864 in York, Cty, PA
	Lily Mae Yeager b Feb 23, 1872 in Morrow Cty, OH d Aug 1935 in Marion, Ohio	Joseph Yeager -Cumberland Co PA b Oct 12, 1844 in PA d Dec 25, 1925 in Morrow Cty Oh	William Yeager	
			Harriet Dase	
		Mary E. Kleinfelter b ~~Sep~~ Jul 1849 in Morrow Cty, Ohio d May 1, 1899 in Ohio	Jacob L. Kleinfelter b Mar 24, 1825 in Morrow Cty, OH d Sep 12, 1898 in Ohio	Michael Kleinfelter b Oct 24, 1795 in York Cty, PA d May 29, 1868 in Morrow Cty, OH Elisabeth Lucas b Sep 1, 1793 in York Cty, PA d Jan 24, 1873 in Morrow Cty, OH
			Catherine Kiefer b Jun 21, 1827 in PA d Oct 4, 1903 in Morrow Cty, OH	

Ancestors of Mary E. Kleinfelter

Parents	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents	2nd Great-Grandparents
Mary E. Kleinfelter b Sep 1849 in Morrow Cty, Ohio d May 1, 1890 in Ohio	Jacob L. Kleinfelter b Mar 24, 1825 in Morrow Cty, OH d Sep 12, 1898 in Ohio	Michael Kleinfelter b Oct 24, 1795 in York Cty, PA d May 29, 1868 in Morrow Cty, OH	Johannes Jacob Kleinfelter b Aug 4, 1767 in Shrewsberry, PA d Apr 30, 1830 in York Cty, PA
			Johannes Kleinfelter b Apr 23, 1737 in Germany d Jan 10, 1821 in York Cty, PA Anna Margaretha Konler b Aug 3, 1737 in Germany d May 16, 1813 in York Cty, PA
		Julianna Ruhl b Dec 25, 1771 in York Cty, PA d Apr 18, 1843 in Marion Cty, OH	Johannes Ruhl (John) 9/1/1739 b Sep 25, 1739 d Jan 23, 1825 in York Cty, PA Helena Schenck (SCHENCKIN) b Nov 22, 1745 in York Cty, PA d Aug 27, 1826 in York Cty, PA
	Elisabeth Lucas b Sep 1, 1793 in York Cty, PA d Jan 24, 1873 in Morrow Cty, OH	Johann Adam Lucas b Feb 15, 1757 in Shrewsbury PA d Jul 30, 1821 in Shrewsbury PA	Johann Adam Lucas b Sep 25, 1718 in Buborn Germany Anna Elisabeth Erhardt
		Catherine Kunzler d Sep 17, 1839 in Shrewsbury PA	
	Catherine Kiefer b Jun 21, 1827 in PA d Oct 4, 1903 in Morrow Cty, OH		

Ancestors of Jacob Haldeman

Parents | Grandparents | Great-Grandparents | 2nd Great-Grandparents

Gaspard (Casper) Haldeman
b 1640 in Wairingen, Switzerland

Hans (Jean-Louis) Haldeman
b 1700 in Switzerland

Jacob Haldeman
b Oct 7, 1722 in Switzerland
d 1783

Christian Haldeman
b May 1743 in Lancaster Cty, PA
d 1785 in Mt Joy, PA

Maria Miller

Jacob Haldeman
b Oct 9, 1783 in Berks Cty, PA
d Jun 25, 1870 in Oh

Ulrich Spohn
b in Germany

Johann Gotlieb Spohn
b Feb 11, 1756 in Lancaster, PA

Maria Margaret

Susannah Spohn
b 1795 in Dauphine Co, PA

Catherine

Ancestors of Julianna Ruhl

Parents	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents	2nd Great-Grandparents
Johannes Ruhl b Sep 25, 1739 d Jan 23, 1825 in York Cty, PA			
Julianna Ruhl b Dec 25, 1771 in York Cty, PA d Apr 18, 1843 in Marion Cty, OH			
	Peter Schenck b Jul 1654 in Weidelbach Bavaria d Jan 1, 1731/32 in Bavaria		
	Andreas Schenck b Oct 2, 1709 in Veitschwind Bav d Jul 10, 1726 in York Co PA		
		Johann Wulck	
		Catharina Wulck b Apr 3, 1671 in Wurttemberg Ger d May 6, 1717 in Veitschwind Bav	
Helena Schenck b Nov 22, 1745 in York Cty, PA d Aug 27, 1826 in York Cty, PA			
		Michael Buhlmayer b 1650 d Apr 22, 1714 in Bavaria	
		Johann Andreas Biehlmajer b Dec 11, 1676 in Weildbach Bava d Mar 26, 1744 in Wurttemberg Ge	
		Margaretha b 1644 d Nov 23, 1700	
	Rosina Billmeyer b Jun 15, 1709 in Weidelbach Bav d Feb 24, 1769 in York Co PA		
		Catharina b Dec 1675 in Weildbach Bavaria d Jun 1743 in Wurttemberg	

Ancestors of Elisabeth Lucas

Parents	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents	2nd Great-Grandparents
			Johann Adam Lucas b 1646 in Buborn Germany d May 24, 1699 in Buborn Germany Catharina Muller
		Johann George Lucas b Apr 3, 1675 in Buborn Germany	
	Johann Adam Lucas b Sep 25, 1718 in Buborn Germany		
			Nichlas Mensch b 1647 Elisabeth Mohr b 1656 in Obereisenbach Germany
		Elisabeth Catharina Mensch	
Johann Adam Lucas b Feb 15, 1757 in Shrewsbury PA d Jul 30, 1821 in Shrewsbury PA			
			Peter Erhardt
	Anna Elisabeth Erhardt		
Elisabeth Lucas b Sep 1, 1793 in York Cty, PA d Jan 24, 1873 in Morrow Cty, OH			
Catherine Kunzler d Sep 17, 1839 in Shrewsbury PA			

Ancestors of Johann Adam Lucas

Parents	Grandparents	Great-Grandparents
Johann Adam Lucas b Sep 25, 1718 in Buborn Germany m May 12, 1750 in Buborn Germany	Johann George Lucas b Apr 3, 1675 in Buborn Germany m Jan 2, 1700/01 in Buborn, Rhineland	Johann Adam Lucas b 1646 in Buborn Germany d May 24, 1699 in Buborn Germany m May 30, 1671 in Buborn Rhineland
		Sebastian Lucas b 1599 in Germany d Jul 11, 1685 in Buborn Germany m Jan 22, 1630/31 in Buborn Germany
	Catharina Muller Number of children: 1	Anna Margaretha b 1598 d Jun 22, 1685 in Buborn Germany Number of children: 2
		Mathias Muller
Elisabeth Catharina Mensch Number of children: 2	Nichlas Mensch b 1647 m Jan 3, 1676/77 in Hernn-Sulzbach Rhineland	Niclas Mensch
		Appolonia Number of children: 1
	Elisabeth Mohr b 1656 in Obereisenbach Germany Number of children: 1	Johann Niclas Mohr

Ancestors of Catherine Jacobs

Parents | Grandparents

Johan Michael Jacob(s)
b ABOUT 1740
d ABOUT 1790 in Dover Twp, York PA
m BEFORE 1765

Michael Jacobs
b Nov 20, 1772 in Dover Twp, York Cty, PA
d Jun 23, 1846 in York Cty, PA
m 1793 in PA

Catherine

d AFTER 1790 in Dover Twp, York PA
Number of children: 3

Catherine Jacobs
b Oct 18, 1798 in PA
d Nov 1, 1875 in Morrow Cty, Ohio
m 1815

Margaret
b Oct 23, 1769
d Feb 23, 1864 in York, Cty, PA
Number of children: 7

Ancestors of Johannes Kleinfelter

Parents	Grandparents
Hans Peter Kleinfelter b Apr 2, 1702 in Flosbach, Germany d in Flosbach, Germany m Jun 12, 1724 in Flosbach, Germany	Hans Georg Kleinfelter b 1673 in Florsbach, Germany d Jan 8, 1742/43 in Florsbach, Germany m 1700 in Florsbach, Germany
	Margaretha Rheinhardt b 1672 in Mittelsinn, Bavaria d Mar 20, 1748/49 in Florsbach, Germany Number of children: 3
Eva Elisabeth Kunkel b 1703 in Florsbachtal, Germany d in PA Number of children: 10	Sebastian Kunkel b 1675 in Germany d Oct 14, 1737 in Germany
	Anna Catharina b 1677 in Germany d Mar 4, 1743/44 in Germany Number of children: 1

Johannes Kleinfelter
b Apr 23, 1737 in Florsbach, Germany
d Jan 10, 1821 in York Cty, PA
m 1766 in York Cty, PA

From: Maynard C. Arney
5118 Eastwood Rd.
New Brighton, Mn. 55112

.. ALBION, IOWA AND VICINITY OBITUARIES AND MARRIAGES 1919-1934

FREDERICK S. WHEALEN D. 4-29-1919 Married Mary S. Watrous 9-14-1858 in Columbiana, Co. She died 8-24 1891. Survivors: daughters: Mrs. J. C. Koontz and Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, son: James Allen Whealen of Ilion, N. Y.

ELIAS WILLARD HAUSER, age 44, 12-15-1875 to 4-20-1920. Back broken by falling tree. Only son of Mr. and Mrs. George Hauser. Married Mary Boyd 8-10-1901 at Liscolm, Iowa. Survived by seven children: James M., Willard G., Elizabeth A., Carrol K., Ronald M. and Mirriam Lorraine all living at home. Sisters: Mrs. Theodore Furland, Mrs. A. G. Nyce and Mrs. B. F. Nugent.

FREDERICK EDWARD BIVENS 12-11-1872 to 4-20-1920. Tuberculosis and influenza. Married Etta M. Reynolds 8-30-1899. Survivors: wife and son Loraine, age 15. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. John Bivens, Albion, Iowa. Sisters: Mrs. George Hall, Mrs. Charles Bridgeman, Mrs. Thomas Mullin and Mrs. Carl Harper and a brother, Ray Bivens , Alberta, Canada.

MRS. MARGARET ANN (PLUMMER) HOPPING 5-1-1845 to Oct. 1920 Married Samuel Hopping 9-10-1863. Children surviving are: Mrs. Mary E. Groat, Mrs. Ella Poling and John E. Hopping. Also two deceased. Brothers: Charles and George Plummer. She was the last of six sisters.

MRS. ELIZA ERVIN 90 years. Died 3-4-1921. Two nieces survive: Mrs. Eliza Whitacre and Mrs. D. Ralls. One sister: Mrs. Hulda Ann (Hauser) Arney.

MRS. HULDA ANN (HAUSER) ARNEY 2-24-1828 to 3-10-1921. Married John Arney 7-26-1849 in Owen Co., Ind. Moved to Liscolm area of Iowa two years later. John died 1-11-1904. Last surviving member of her father's family. Survived by sons, George and Albert, and daughters, Mrs. J. L. Ralls and Mrs. Effie Walker. Niece: Mrs. Eliza Whitacre. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

MRS. ARTHUR (ELLA HOPPING) POLING. 8-31-1866 to 4-28-1921. Gallbladder trouble. Married 2-15-1882. Three children, two surviving: Mrs. Albert Jones and V. A. Poling. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

~~DAVID W. SUMMERLOT 81 years. Liscolm, Iowa. B. Holmes Co. Ohio 11-17-1839. Reared in Owen Co., Ind. D. 7-10-1921. Served in Co. I 57th Indiana Infantry during the Civil War. Married Martha Fiscus 1-28-1864 in Owen Co. Martha died 3-16-1919. Son, William, survives. Also brothers, William and John S. Summerlot, sisters, Mrs. Frank Hull, Mrs. Benjamin Berger and Mrs. Noah Rhodes. Member of the Bethel Grove Church. At the funeral were: Misses Elizabeth Hauser, Gladys McKibben, Irma Nyce and Dorthy Grammer. P. J. Elsberry, G. S. Nugents, M. A. Hausers, J. L. Arneys, David Hausers, Cory Hausers, C. E. Weston, Thomas Boles, Jennie Lockard, Hattie Smith, T. Russie and Harry Sommers.~~

ARTHUR POLING 68 years. D. 9-30-1921. Hanged self in barn. Depressed after wife died three months previous.

FRANK DELNO LARISON 69 years. 4-10-1852 to 4-2-1922. Married Eldora Gertrude Avey in Albion, Iowa 6-24-1880. Widow survives, also daughters: Mrs. Furch, Mrs. Ethel Humphrey and Leona Poling.

MISS CHLEO CARTER 43 years. 3-2-1878 to 4-24-1922. Daughter of Johial Carter. Mother died 1884. Father died 1890. Survived by half brother, James Carter, half sister, Mrs. Lee Strahan and uncle, Nathan Carter. Death due to gall stones and paralysis.

MRS. LAURA EMMA (HOAG) PICKARD 5-27-1872 to 7-9-1922. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Enoch Hoag. Married C. E. Pickard in 1896. Surviving are son, Donald C. Pickard and daughter, Laura Ruth. Brothers: Edward F. and William P. Hoag. Sister: Mrs. Mattie Moore.

MRS. DELLA (FERGUSON) ARNEY 7-27-1860 to 9-3-1922. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Smith C. Ferguson. Daughters: Grace Arney and Mrs. N. E. Mighell. Sisters: Mrs. A. M. Parsons and Mrs. A. D. Laughlin. Born in Eaglesville, Mo.

Brothers: Dr. R. B., Ward S. and Arthur Ferguson. Sisters: Mrs. Charles ----ker and Mrs. Charles Murphy.

ADAM ARNEY B. 1847 in Owen Co., Ind. D. 9-7-1922. Son of Solomon and Sarah Arney. Married Dora Lillian Smith at McCook, S. D. Spent most of his time at the home of William Arney where Wilkie Arney now lives (1922). Moved to Waynoka, Ok. in 1900. Second cousin to Aunt Nancy Neff. Served in Union Army
Wife and nine children survive in Oklahoma except Mrs. V. R. Smith of Ladora, Iowa. Burial in Waynoka Cemetery.

N. M. DAVIS 92 yrs. 4-21-1830 to 11-27-1922 and Mrs. Amanda P. (Hoes) Davis 90 yrs. D. 11-27-1922. Married 6-21-1853 in Troutsdale. N. Y. Both buried in Timber Creek Cemetery. Survived by sons, C. E. and W. A. Davis. Nora previously deceased. Mrs. Davis was the last of her family.

HOMER R. HEISHMAN 41 yrs. B. 1881 in Hardy Co., W. Vir. D. 12-9-1922. Married Ida Johanna Dannen 3-26-1907. Widow survives and five children: Frances Hermine, Edna Arlene, Altice Lavon, Eva Deloris and Ruth Ida all at home. Pneumonia.

FRED. H. POWERS 40 yrs. 12-12-1882 to 1-26-1923 Pernicious anemia. Married Mary S. Speac 12-20-1905. Widow survives and three children: Wayne, Margaret and Claire. Father: Harmon Powers. Brothers and sisters: Mrs. George Moore, Mrs. A. E. Spencer, Mrs. Paul Farland, Bert and Cora Powers, Mrs. J. W. Speac, Charles and George Powers. Burial in Timber Creek Cem.

JOSEPH W. SMITH 9-21-1849 to 2-14-1923. Son of Andrew Jackson and Mahala Ann Cooper Smith. One of the oldest sons of Marshall Co., Ia. Born in Timber Creek Township. Married Ursulina Cramer 4-4-1877. Widow survives and eight children: Mrs. Charles Speac, Mrs. Fred West, Mrs. Delbert Hilsabeck, John O. and Walter Smith, Mrs. Orrin Smith and Harvey W. and Sylvia Smith. Three brothers: A. J., N. J. and W. F. Smith. Timber Creek Cemetery.

LEWIS VAN BUREN ADAMS 56 yrs. 5-13-1866 to 2- -1923. Married Dorthea Garten in 1887. Died of pneumonia. Children are: Mrs. C. C. Becker, Mrs. I. B. Chamness, Mrs. C. W. Thompson, Mrs. C. C. Claypool, Mrs. G. H. Perisho, Gail, Mildred and Clifton Adams.

J. C. KOONTZ 52 yrs. 3-16-1870 to 2-9-1923. Married Stella Whealen 12-31-1892 (died 1-7-1920). Married Sophronia Akery 9-13-1922. Survived by widow and sons: J. Vernon, Max and Lyle.

SAMUEL DAVIS 72 yrs. 4-20-1851 to 3-8-1923. Born in Louisville, Ky. Married Nancy Button 1851. Survived by children: Fred N., Mrs. Blanch Sweet, E. W. Davis, Mrs. Florence Reisinger, Lyman Davis, Mrs. Elsie Baker and Mrs. Paul Drake. Five brothers: George, Wells, Will, Tom and Ben Davis.

JENNIE L. HAUSER 19 yrs. 4 mo. 28 days. 4-17-1887 to 9-15-1906. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. O. Hauser. Death due to heart trouble. Survived by parents, two brothers and three sisters. Burial in Hauser Cemetery.

AUSTIN O. WILEY 37 yrs. 11-5-1886 to 5-7-1923. Tractor accident while attaching disc. Married Lola Hauser 4-7-1915. Lived on M. A. Hauser farm. Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Wiley. Survived by mother , Mrs. Paulina Wiley. Sister: Mrs. Hattie Bridgeman. Burial in Riverside Cemetery. Pallbearers included Kenneth and Ralph Arney.

THOMAS SHERMAN WEATHERLY 58 yrs. 10-21-1864 to 7-12-1923. Married Lillie J. Brown 7-30-1891. Infant son died. Foster son, Lester Weatherly. Was deacon of Liscolm Christian Church. Burial in Liscolm Cemetery.

MARTHA HAUSER 72 yrs. 10-2-1851 to 7-21-1923. Unmarried. Third daughter of Jacob and Rebecca Hauser. Survived by M. A. Hauser, Mrs. D. D. Bueghly, Mrs. Elmira Fiscus, Mrs. Helena Miller, Mrs. Sarah Jane Nickle, Mrs. Albert Fiscus, Mrs. George Hulet and Mrs. H. J. Denbow. Burial in Bethel Grove.

MARTIN GRAHAM 55 YRS. 2-3-1868 TO 7-24-1923 Cancer. Married Jennie Craig

in La Fayette, Ill. 9-22-1891. Moved to Iowa 1896. Survived by widow and sons, Clifford and James Graham.

MRS. BERNICE (WARD) DRAPER 38 yrs. 10-4-1886 to 7-28-1923. Peritonitis. Survived by parents: Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ward, daughter, Hazel, brother, Ira Ward, sisters, Mrs. R. C. McIntyre, Mrs. Emmett Davis, Mrs. Ollie Simms and Mrs. Edward Vickary.

ASHBY JASPER MABIE 70 yrs. 11-29-1852 to 9-11-1923. Survived by widow, Georgiana Evans Mabie, children, George D., J. Edward and Chester L. Mabie and Mrs. L. L. Hauser. Burial in Hauser Cemetery.

MRS. RUTH MILLER PRICE 10-20-1862 to 9-11-1923. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Charles Miller. Sons, Ross and Roy Price. Daughters, Mrs. Harry Dunham and Mrs. John Ray. Brothers, J. W. and F. M. Miller. Sister, Mrs. Valona Hart. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

ABE TURNER 63 yrs. D. 9-15-1923. Wife and daughter, Grace, survive.

13720 NATHANIEL SPEAC born in Owen Co., Ind. 12-4-1840 to 9-23-1923. Son of Peter and Mary Speac. Married Mary E. Hilsabeck 9-25-1863. She died 3-21-1886 then he married Anna E. Garden 4-19-1897. Surviving are widow and children: John M., M. F., James W. and Charles A. Speac, Mrs. Wallie Powers, Mrs. A. G. Miller, O. V. Speac, Mrs. D. E. Brush and Mrs. J. E. Hoopengardner. Brother, J. A. Speac, Living. Burial in Timber Creek Cemetery. 19014

NELSON ULERY 86 yrs. 11-17-1837 to 11-28-1923. Born in Washington Co., Pa. Married Orilla E. Mitchell 11-12-1863. Came to Iowa in 1854. Survived by children: Mrs. J. F. McKibben, John and Eugene Ulery. Two brothers: Madison and William. Two sisters: Mrs. B. A. Beeson and Mrs. S. B. Smith.

MRS. DELBERT W. HILSABECK (JOSEPHINE ADRIA SMITH) Gilman, Ia. 7-7-1887 to 12-26-1923. Married 12-20-1906. Survived by husband and daughters Louise and Helen. Brothers and sisters: Mrs. C. A. Speac, H. W. Smith, Mrs. O. R. Swift, Sylvia Smith, Mrs. F. A. West, J. O. and W. J. Smith. Her father died 2-4-1923.

MRS. WILLIAM AVEY (ELIZABETH PARKE) 11-17-1836 to 10-19-1923. Married 4-14-1854. Nine children: Mrs. Frank Larison, W. T., Conrad, John, Frank, R. B. and Clinton.

MRS. OLIVE THURSTON 70 yrs. 11-26-1853 to 1-14-1924. Married Milton E. Thurston who served in Co. A 5th Iowa Infantry in the Civil War. Surviving children: Arthur, Don, Mrs. F. E. Cox, Mrs. C. W. Groover and step daughter, Mrs. L. H. Ralston.

13773 MRS. ROSCOE FISCUS (WINNIE A. NEFF) 8-18-1891 to 2-23-1924. Uremic poisoning Survived by husband and four children: Ruth, Delos, Dorothy and Louise. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Neff. Brothers and sisters: Mrs. K. G. Arney, H. E. Neff, A. W. Neff, Mrs. O. E. Brush and Mrs. G. S. Clapsaddle. Burial in Liscolm Cemetery.

19001 MRS. JAMES FINDERS (SUZANNA E. HILSABECK) 75 yrs. D. 3-20-1924. Born in Owen Co., Ind. Parents were Mr. and Mrs. Elias Hilsabeck. Eleven children: C. A., O. R., L. E., Mrs. Harvey Smith, O. A., B. E., J. R., Mrs. F. W. King and Mrs. Rinnert Gummert. Three sisters: Mrs. James Forkner, Mrs. Elizabeth Manning and Mrs. Lydia Hoover.

JAMES WHEALEN about 50 yrs. D. 3-29-1924 of heart disease. Son of Fred Whealen. Wife was Jennie Delano.

JOHN SCHIEBEL 3-7-1852 TO 4-9-1924. Married Rosa Schaad 3-18-1877 in Ill. Survived by widow and sons and daughters: John, Bert, Arthur, Fred, Mrs. Anna Anderson, Mrs. Mabel Furland, Mrs. Lena Herto and Mrs. Caroline Hiatt. Brothers: Samuel and Otto Schiebel. Sisters: Mrs. Mary Springer and Mrs. Rosa Hagerberger.

1863 ELVIN M. HILSABECK 81 yrs. Born in Owen Co., Ind. 9-23-1842 to 4-10-1924. Married Polly Hauser 1863. After her death Married Martha Fiscus in 1865 (died in 1902) then married Melia Robinson who survived him. Son of first

1-2-5-8-7
11-6

marriage: C. H. Neff. Eight children of second marriage are living (1924): Mrs. Emma Baily, P. W., Mrs. Rebecca Smith, D. W., Roy, Mrs. Minnie Arney, M. C. Hilsabeck, Mrs. Liza Grammer. Seven brothers and sisters: J. W., J. E. Ferguson, Frank, E. H., Mrs. Lena Elsberry, Mrs. Matilda Turner and Mrs. Ella Bellus. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

J. H. LAMB 82 yrs. Born in Henry Co., Ind. 11-15-1841 to 5-12-1924. Married Marinda Goldsberry 11-5-1865. Served with Co. E. 13th Iowa Infantry from 1861 to the end of the war. Surviving children are: Mrs. B. E. Fraley, W. E. and G. G. Lamb. Sister, Mrs. Mary Taylor. Brothers, D. H. and W. R. Lamb.

MRS. JOSEPH (SOPHIA ELIZABETH JACKEY) BAKER 12-26-1865 to 6-6-1924. 59 yrs 5 mo. 10 days. Married 3-2-1886. Daughter, Jean. Brothers: G. M. and M. W. Jackey survive.

MRS. H. H. (NANCY JANE HOOKER) KEELER Born in Greensboro, N. C. 7-30-1853 to 6-7-1924. Married David Brewer 1-5-1874 at Kingstown, Ind. After Mr. Brewer died she married H. H. Keeler in April 1879. Survivors are three from Brewer: Mrs. Charles Tracy, Mrs. Harvey Robinson and W. F. Brewer. Husband, Keeler, and children: Raymond C., Walter J., Mrs. Charles Eurom, Earl, Herbert L. and Claude H. Keeler. Two sisters and four brothers: Mrs. Emily Green, Mrs. A. P. Winslow, Laben Hooker, John M. Hooker and Isaih Hooker.

W. H. HILDEBRAND 72 yrs. Born in Henry Co., Ill. 3-27-1852 to 7-17-1924. Blacksmith by trade. Survived by: children, J. C., H. H., Mrs. L. C. Gould, and Mrs. J. L. Davis. Brothers: Frank, John and Albert. Sister, Mrs. M. M. Rogers.

RALPH MARTIN HAUSER 44 yrs. 12-7-1879 to 6-19-1924. Survived by wife and children: Raymond and Urza. Father, four brothers and one sister. Burial in Hauser Cemetery.

MRS. ROBERT (MINNIE M. WEINBRENNER) BRUSTER 3-20-1869 to 6-20-1924. Married 12-24-1891.

18773 MRS. ALBERT ARNEY (ROSETTE KETCHUM) 4-9-1856 to 6-21-1924. Married 1877. Survived by husband and six children. Sister: Mrs. George Hauser. Moved to Syskeston, N. D. Hoobly #3389

MRS. H. W. PRATZ (JENNETTA PERRY) 69 yrs. 7-27-1854 to 7-23-1924. Married 10-28-1871. Survived by husband and daughter, Mrs. Bertha Ettel. One brother: Robert Perry.

JOHN BIVENS Civil War Veteran. Co. B 59th Indiana Infantry. 1-1-1862 to 4-4-1865. Died 8-8-1924. Survived by children: Mrs. George Hall, Mrs. Charles Bridgeman, Mrs. T. W. Mullin, Mrs. R. C. Hopper, R. G. and Bert Bivens.

MRS. H. C. WRIGHT (ELIZA BUFFINGTON) 6-7-1867 TO 8-26-1924 Married 3-17-1886. Survived by husband and children: Mrs. Darwin Mitchell, Mrs. R. E. Cotton and Hazel Wright. Also a brother: Frank Buffington and a sister: Mrs. E. W. Fisher.

15310 MRS. MARTHA VEATCH 87 yrs. 1-1-1837 to 9-10-1924. Daughter of William and Esther Lahmon. Husband: William K. Veatch. Survived by sons: Emory, W. L. and O. T. Veatch. Daughters: Mrs. Nelson Buscus, Mrs. George Melick, Mrs. C. H. Neff and Mrs. Elvin Arney.

DORTHY ELIZABETH FARMER 4 mo. D. 9-18-1924 Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Lester Farmer. Two brothers: Robert and Roy.

MRS. LILY M. (AUGUSTINE) PASZTOR D. 9-1924. Married Ed Carpenter 6-1898. Married John Pasztor 5-8-1924. Survived by mother: Mrs. E. J. Augustine. Daughters: Burnice and Burdette Carpenter. Brothers: T. B., H. P. and R. C. Augustine and sister: Mrs. C. A. Robinson.

THEODORE FURLAND 3-3-1874 TO 9-24-1924 Married Hetta Hauser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Hauser, 6-20-1908. Three children: Robert, Paul and

Nellie. Brother: J. E. Furland. Sisters: Mrs. E. O. Grover, Mrs. John Nisbett and Mrs. Frank Buchanan.

CLEO ROY FINDERS 7 yrs. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Alva Finders. 9-21-1917 to 2-3-1925. Brother Frank.

MRS. SARAH GIFFORD 75 yrs. D. 2-3-1925. Three daughters: Miss Grace Keeler, Mrs. Floyd Jones and Mrs. Clara McMakin.

WEIR McCANN 22 yrs. D. 2-23-1925. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William McCann. Sister: Mrs. C. E. Madole. Four brothers: Orville, Marvin, Otis and Coy Bruce. Burial in Hauser Cemetery.

MRS. SARAH STAHL 76 yrs. 8-18-1848 to 3-9-1925. Married George Stahl 8-19-1866. Daughters: Mrs. Retta Bivens and Mrs. W. Hildebrand. Sons: Samuel E., William and Frank.

MRS. ROBERT HOLT D. 3-23-1925.

SAMUEL M. HOPPING 84 yrs. 5-15-1840 to 3-23-1925. Married Margaret A. Plummer 9-10-1863. Son: John E. Hopping. Daughter: Mrs. Mary E. Groat. Burial in Riverside Cemetery.

13772 ROSCO FISCUS 4-18-1888 to 2-23-1925. Born in Owen Co., Ind. Married Winnie A. Neff 1-15-1913. Mother: Mrs. Isabelle Fiscus. Children: Ruth Ina, Delos Albert, Dorothy Irene and Alma Louise. Five brothers: Nelson, Leonard, Oliver, Emmett and Fred. Sisters: Mrs. Ben Arney, Mrs. Charles Long, Mrs. Charles Spahl and Mrs. Sherman Childers. Buried in Liscolm Cem.

MRS. JOSIAH McKINNEY 11-20-1856 to 5-1925. Married 2-27-1872.

23657 MRS. PERMELIA C. HILSABECK 9-21-1852 to 5-1925. Daughter of J. J. and Mary E. Ferguson. Married J. P. Robinson 12-25-1881. Children: Ora (deceased) and Alva Robinson. Married Elvin Hilsabeck 8-23-1903. Brother: I. N. Ferguson and sister: Mrs. J. S. Wilson. Buried in Timber Creek Cem.

23657 MRS. AMELIA HILSABECK B.? D.? Buried in Timber Creek Cemetery. Pallbearers were: David Ferguson, Nelson, John and Charles Renner, C. L. Wilson and Ira Paul. Others attending funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. Chauncy Grammer and family, E. W. Ferguson, Harvey Hilsabeck, Clisbry Hilsabeck and Mr. and Mrs. Edward Paul. 23670

RUSSELL HAINES D. 5-1925. Funeral at home of John Haines. Attended by Ellis and George Haines (father-in-law and uncle of Russell).

EDMOND D. MARBLE 85 yrs. Civil War Vet. Survived by wife and five children: P. A., E. A., P. L. and Mrs. E. P. Heiple.

DAVID SPRINGER 70 yrs. 10-5-1854 to 6-9-1925. Son of George and Christina Springer. Married Mary E, Schiebel 8-24-1875. Survived by widow and sons: Perry H., Lloyd H., Walter D. and Roy. Two brothers: George W. and Henry Springer.

HOWARD ECKLES 46 yrs. 8-26-1878 to 6-29-1925. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Eckles (both dead). Married Kathryn Olmsted 2-17-1904. Kathryn died 1-20-1917. Daughter: Marion, married Della Whinery 9-25-1918. Brother: Raymond. Nephew of ex-Senator Charles Eckles.

J. J. WILKINSON 3-3-1852 to 7-5-1925. Married Carrie Hinds 4-18-1876. Mrs. Wilkinson died 10-11-1921. Son: E. E. Wilkinson. Daughter: Mrs. J. F. Grace. Brothers: Perry and Clark Wilkinson. Sister: Mrs. Lucetta Lee. Burial in Albion Cemetery.

L. C. PRICE 12-18-1856 to 7-26-1925. Married Ida May Grush 2-10-1886. Seven children: Mrs. A. T. Sweely, Mrs. H. O. Wilkinson, Wilbur Price, Mrs. C. P. Porter, Mrs. J. A. McKibben, John Price and Lester Price. Brother: C. C. Price. Sisters: Mrs. William Lampman and Mrs. John Eckman. Burial in Bethel Cemetery.

13493 WILKIE ARNEY 53 YRS. 3-24-1871 TO 7-31-1925. Son of William and Elizabeth Boyles Arney. Farmed father's homestead. Married Minnie Hilsabeck 11-7-1894 Daughters: Mrs. R. M. Sheeley, Mrs. Dean Johnson and Thelma Arney. Survived by brother, E. B. Arney, and sisters, Hannah Wiley and Mrs. Eliza Edwards.

13491 13493

Attending funeral were: Delbert Brush, Kenneth Arney, Clarence Eaton, Walter Hall, Gladron McRill, Joseph Arney, Mr. and Mrs. K. L. Sheeley, M. H. Sheeley, Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Sheeley, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Weitzell and Mrs. C. H. Beckwith.

JOSEPH COREY 4-29-1857 to 8-1-1925. Married Paulina Metz 2-14-1889. Surviving are widow and children: Mrs. Edna Miller, Mrs. Lulu Robinson, Mrs. Paul Goodman and George R. Corey. Brothers: W. H. and C. F. Corey. Sisters: Mrs. B. Metz and Melissa Corey.

MRS. MINNIE REEVES SHEELEY 4-16-1863 to 8-4-1925. Wife of M. H. Sheeley. Sons: Roy, Kenneth and Ray. Daughters: Mrs. Lottie Malloy, Mrs. Charles Beckwith and Laura Sheeley. Brothers: Joe, William, Fred, Thomas and Bert Reeves. Sisters: Mrs. Elsie Danville and Marion Reeves. Burial in Riverside Cemetery.

MRS. FIDELIA PARKER 7-27-1852 to 9-6-1925. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Adam Loucks. Married John Parker 9-1-1875. Mr. Parker died 18 years ago. Brothers: John, Collier, Clark and George Loucks. Sister: Mrs. Calvin Pierce.

JOHN B. McRILL 82 yrs. 6-21-1843 to 11-27-1925. Married Elvya Cowgill 2-24-1867. She died 9 years ago (1916?). Survivor are children: Mrs. Leo Brown, R. B. and W. B. McRill. Brother: E. B. McRill.

FRANK ARNEY about 65 yrs. D. 9-9-1925. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Arney at Bethel Grove. Survived by wife, Myra (Stewart) Arney. Three daughters and a son. Also a sister, Mrs. E. J. McRill. C. E. and P. F. Arney and Mr. and Mrs. McRill went to Lake City for the funeral. Was widely known as a singer and spent several years touring with evangelists.

MRS. LEE GREWELL 21 yrs. D. 3-13-1926 from complications from child birth. Parents: Mr. and Mrs. Alva S. Cooper. Daughter survives. Brother of Maynard Cooper.

LEMAN L. JOHNSON 71 yrs. 6-24-1854 to 3-18-1926. Married Susan Bursley 1-28-1882. Daughter, Luthan, died 1917. Another daughter survives. Six died in infancy.

MRS. FLOY M. (HILSABECK) BENSON 9-5-1890 to 3-19-1926. Married Ed Benson, 1910. Surviving are husband and children: Carol, 9; Gilbert, 5; Irma, 14; and Nola, 12. Mother: Isabelle Hilsabeck. Sisters: Mrs. J. E. (Sarah) Gowdy, Mrs. Jacob O. (Saruda Elizabeth) Powers, Mrs. John (Lilly) Hanson and Mrs. Charles Nugent. Brothers: Willard, Frank, Nelson and W. D. Hilsabeck.

DANIEL T. WILSON 88 yrs. Civil War Vet. 11-4-1837 to 3-25-1926. Married Nancy Randall 1865 (died 1877). Married Loretta Keller in 1879 whom survives him. Children of first marriage are: Mrs. Charles Edwards, Charles A. and Arthur Wilson. Children of second marriage are: William F., Dan, Carl A., Theodore, Mrs. Hohrman, Miss Mabel E. Wilson, Mrs. M. Edgell and Louis T. Wilson. Brothers: Alfred, Julius and William Wilson. Sister: Syrina Church.

MRS. CORINTHIA BIVENS 10-3-1850 to 3-29-1926. Widow of John Bivens. Married in Jefferson Co., Ind. 2-5-1868. Survived by daughters: Mrs. C. P. Bridgeman, Mrs. George Hall, Mrs. T. W. Mullin and Mrs. R. Carl Harper. Sons: Bert and Roy G. Bivens.

KYLE WILLIAM SCHIEBEL 3-15-1925 to 4-7-1926. Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Schiebel. cerebral meningitis.

MRS. ANNA MARY CRIDER 70 yrs. 3-15-1856 to 5-8-1925. Born Anna Mary Kendig. Married Crider 7-15-1884. Survived by husband and son, Harry K. Crider.

FRANK MILLER 2-21-1862 to 6-7-1926. Married Orilla Arney 2-26-1885 daughter of Andrew and Elmira Arney. Survived by widow and children: Charles, Mrs. Albert Brindle and Mrs. Harry Poe. Brother: Louis Miller. Sisters: Mrs. Bessie Shearer, Mrs. C. E. Arney and Mrs. Della Porter. Burial in

Bethel Grove Cemetery.

HIRAM N. PRATZ 7-12-1853 TO 9-23-1926. Married Jeanette Perry 10-28-1871 Jeanette died 7-24-1924. Surviving daughter, Mrs. R. J. Ettel and sister, Mrs. Rosetta McGinnis.

MAXINE WILMA NESS 4 YRS. and JEROME WILBUR NESS 3 YRS. Children of Gerhard and Leona Ness. Died of cholera infantum. B. 10-6-1922 and 8-9-1923. Died 10-3-1926. Also sick were Mrs. Ness, Beulah 10, Ernest 9, and Rolland 1. Glenn 8 and Viola 6 were not affected.

MRS. J. W. (LUCETTA ANN) MILLER 10-21-1856 to 10-16-1926. Married at home of her mother, Mrs. W. J. Mathis. Survived by children: Mrs. F. E. Hilsabeck, Mrs. W. W. Mishler, Mrs. Gould, C. F. and C. I. Miller. Brother: I. S. Mathis. Sister: Mrs. George Burges.

HARRY S. DUNHAM 30 yrs. 2-14-1896 to 10-17-1926. Son of Clem and Nellie Dunham. WW1 Veteran. Married Forrestine Price 8-23-1917. Survived by wife and sons: Robert and Eugene. His father and sisters: Mrs. Bess Elliot and Mrs. Ethel Keeler. Half sister, Mrs. Flossie Cripps. Half brother, Eldon Dunham. Died of Tuberculosis

CAREY F. MILLER 9-7-1882 to 11-17-1926. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Miller. Married Essie Ewalt 3-25-1902. Surviving are five children: Mrs. Harold Elery, Carl Miller, Genevieve, Earl and Arlyn at home. Father. Brother, Cecil. Sisters: Mrs. Delbert Gould, Mrs. Frank Hilsabeck and Mrs. Wilfred Mishler. Mother died 10-15-1925

FRANK R. WHITE 2-20-1884 to 12-26-1926. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Will White. Married Margaret Cripps 9-2-1908 Survived by wife and sons, Wendel and Clifford. Mother, Mrs. Jennie White. Brothers: Ray, Ernest and Clyde. Sisters, Mrs. H. O. Newberg and Mrs. Will Dawson.

HANNAH BINFORD 6-17-1845 to 1-8-1927. Born Hannah Arletta Smith. Daughter of Gilbert P. and Lydia Smith. Married Jesse Binford 11-17-1864. Surviving sons: Gilbert S., Aquilla J. and Benjamin H. Binford. Sister, Mrs. Mary Maris. Third son, Robert, died 8-28-1917. Jesse died 9-26-1920.

MRS. HARRIET JANE PRICE PATTON 4-4-1845 to 1-23-1927. Married Thomas W. Price 8-4-1867. Patton died 2-12-1918. Surviving are daughter, Nettie Patton, and adopted daughter, Mrs. Donald M. Head. Sister, Mrs. I. H. Arney. Brothers: Larkin and W. H. Price. Buried in Liscolm Cemetery.

MRS. MARGARET MAE SWEARINGEN McCLURKIN 7-1-1889 to 3-16-1927. Daughter of E. L. Swearingen. Survived by husband and son, Thomas, 8 years. Also brother, Loris.

1865? MRS. J. J. FISCUS (SARAH JANE HUBBELL) 4-15-1847 in Owen Co., Ind. Married 12-22-1864 at Middleton, Ind. Survived by husband and sons, Louis and Emmett. Sister at Estherville. Seven children, four grand children. Moved to Iowa 1881. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

HOWARD LYONS 1871 to 3-21-1927. First wife died 10-24-1926. Married Katherine Omer. Brother, J. H. Lyons. Operated general store at Whitten.

MRS. H. C. STOWELL (NORA E. FREASE) 1-3-1866 to 4-8-1927. Cancer. Married 12-2-1886. Survived by husband and four children: Jay, Earl, George and Glen.

PERRY HARLAN HODGES 8-4-1863 to 5-2-1927. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hodges Married Etta Bell Weller 10-16-1889. Wife died 11-4-1901. Two small sons. Married Viola Ashtenau, 9-2-1906. Survived by sons: Lloyd B. and Wayne H. Hodges. Brothers: E. M., J. A. and C. W. Hodges.

DORIS JEANETTE ALLEN 1 yr. D. 5-4-1927. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert A. Allen. Survived by brother, Albert, age 3.

MRS. CARL A. (EDNA MAUD CORY) MILLER 4-26-1889 to 7-2-1927. Married 2-14-1912. Children: Harold, Kenneth, John, Viola and Ruby. Also surviving are her mother. Brother, George Cory. Sisters: Mrs. Herbert Robinson and Mrs. Paul Goodman.

MRS. C. W. WILSON (GERTRUDE E. MASTERSON) 11-14-1865 TO 7-3-1927. Married 1908. Husband survives.

MRS. WILLIS HILDEBRAND (LETHA M. STAHL) 11-30-1870 to 7-1927. Married 1896. Survived by husband and children: Earl, J. W., L. C. and Mrs. Fred Case. Brothers: William, F. B. and Samuel E. Stahl. Sister: Mrs. Lauretta Bivens.

15755 MRS. ALBERT FISCUS (HAUSER) ~~Died 10-10-1927. Parents: Jacob and Rebecca Hauser. Survived by~~ husband and sons: L. W. and H. L. Fiscus. Brother: M. A. Hauser. Sisters: Mrs. Helena Miller, Mrs. D. D. Bueghly, Mrs. Elmira ~~Fiscus, Mrs. Sarah Jane Nickle and Mrs. George Hulet.~~

ALBERT FRANKLIN HILL 12-18-1837 to 10-27-1927. Married ~~Ellen McDaniels~~ 4-30-1863. She died 1887. Married Mary Brigham who died in 1916. Sons: Eugene A. and Ralph W. Hill.

MRS. MARY (KIRKPATRICK) HILL 6-24-1881 to 10-27-1927. Married Dr. Hill 2-23-1898. Surviving are husband and children: Mrs. C. M. Graham, Alberta, Edwin, William, Leroy and Frederick Hill. Sisters: Mrs. Frank Hennesy and Miss Jesse Kirkpatrick.

HELEN JEAN SORENSON 9-26-1926 to 9-25-1927. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Sorenson. Survived by parents and sister, Betty Lou 6, and brother, Robert 2.

MALISSA ANN (WEATHERLY) GATELY 6-15-1851 to 11-1-1927. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Weatherly in Owen Co., Ind. Coming to Iowa in 1852 when Malissa was one year old. Married Richard Gately in 1878. Survived by children: J. A. Egerton, Ray, George, Mrs. Maude Dent, Mrs. Beatrice Hopley and Mrs. James Botts. Two Sons dead, John and Floyd. Brothers and sisters: Mrs. Sarah Bueghly, Mrs. Elmer Boyd, David W., John, Don and George. Foster brother: W. B. Lewis.

ROBERT HARPER 10-17-1865 to 11-15-1927. Son of John and Isabelle Harper. Married Jesse May Woodward, daughter of William Woodward. Children surviving: are: Mrs. J. M. Stowell, R. H., W. J., Edgar M., Mrs. H. T. Hauser, Mrs. M. T. Summerlot and Marion. Son died at age of 7. Brother, William Died at age of 12.

MRS. GEORGE (NELLIE AGNES THOMPSON) LEWIS 12-8-1879 to 12-1-1927. Married 12-1910. Two infants died. Survived by husband and parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Thompson. Brothers: Floyd F. and Clarence A. Thompson. Sister: Mrs. E. C. Weatherbee (Weatherly?).

FLOYD NELSON ULERY 2-21-1898 to 12-29-1927. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Ulery. Died of tuberculosis.

MRS. OLE (ELLEN THALETTA OLSON) DANIELSON 4-22-1863 to 12-20-1927. Survived by husband and children: D. G., Mrs. Harlet Flathers, O. M., Mrs. L. A. Paul and Mrs. J. Butler.

MRS. CHARLES (ANNA B. WINSLOW) BALDWIN 9-2-1856 to 1-1-1928. Married 7-14-1877. Survived by husband and son, Earl, and daughter, Mrs. Delbert Brush. Brothers: C. S., R. R., J. M. and H. O. Winslow.

MRS. C. E. (KEELER) EUROM 1-24-1886 to 1-8-1928. Survived by husband and sons: Harold and Glen. Foster daughter, Sylvia. Father, H. H. Keeler. Brothers: Ray, Earl, Herbert, Claude and Walter. Half brother, W. F. Brewer. Half sister, Mrs. Charles Tracy.

MRS. F. B. PAXON 3-13-1876 to 3-24-1928. Survived by husband and sons: W. L., M. R., P. D. and Robert. Sisters: Mrs. Flora Allee and Mrs. Eva Schaffer. Grandson, William Paxon.

MRS. W. R. (MARY HELEN KELLOGG) MONINGER 2-21-1866 to 3-27-1928. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond J. Kellogg. Married 12-27-1877. Survived by husband and daughters: Margaret, Dorothy (Mrs. Gorda J. Gill), Helen and Louise and son, John. Brother: R. H. Kellogg. Sister: Harriette Kellogg died 1916.

Bethel Home, Marshall, Iowa

WALLACE EDWIN ROLSTON 1-1-1912 to 4-14-1928. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Ed Rolston. Died of Pneumonia. Sisters: Margaret and Ruth Rolston. Brother: J. Graham Rolston.

RICHARD HOLT SMITH 6-18-1926 to 5-14-1928. Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Smith. Died of Meningitis.

DANIEL LUTHER MOORE 9-3-1853 to 5-16-1928. Married Lovica Ellen Black 2-21-1884. Survived by wife and four children, two brothers: Hardy and Charley. Sisters: Mrs. Mary Harris and Mrs. Emma Olney.

MRS. ELLEN (WILKINS) MILLER 6-29-1854 to 5-31-1928. Married Samuel Miller 1882. Survived by children: Mrs. A. W. Youse, Dan Miller, Mrs. Ray Keeler, Henry, Charles, Mrs. F. C. Buhrow and Mrs. E. C. Edwards. Brothers: W. F. and J. F. Wilkins.

LEVI kAUFFMAN Born in Reading, Penn. 3-28-1844 died 6-22-1928. Came to Iowa 1855. Married Katherine Fortner 11-10-1869. She died 1923. Surviving are: O. M., Dr. I. D., Mrs. Edna Meyers, Mrs. Mabel Olmstead and Ralph. Brother, James. Son, Wayne, died in 1918 in the Navy. Carpenter by trade.

JOHN H. SPEICHER Born in Sommerset Co., Pa. 11-11-1865 to 7-20-1828. Married Elizabeth Garvey 5-8-1894. Survived by widow and children: Lee J., William G. and Mrs. J. M. Hurdle. Two sisters: Mrs. J. K. Smith and Mrs. Anna Willits.

CHARLES T. HOF 3-10-1872 to 7-22-1928. Married Lillie Osborn 12-28-1898. Survived by wife and children: Mrs. M. P. Hatcher, Leland R. and Robert. Son, Floyd, died at 16 yrs. Two sisters: Mrs. F. M. Miller and Mrs. F. B. Wiley. Brothers: J. W. and Joseph Hof.

JEAN COX 10 yrs. Car accident, 9-9-1928. Mother: Mrs. Florence Cox. Grandfather: Joseph Baker.

EMORY C. VEATCH 6-28-1877 to 12-4-1928. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Veatch. MRIN 5643 Married Laura Collins 1901, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G. Collins. Survived by widow and children: Elsie Collins, Ellis, John, Mrs. Nelson Fiscus, Mrs. George Melick and Mrs. C. H. Neff. Brothers: William and Oliver T. Veatch.

U. BLUE MILLER 10-31-1854 to 12-6-1928. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Noah Miller. Married Frances Marion Thatcher 1-28-1881. Children: W. T., Mrs. M. W. Long and J. N. Miller. Brother: C. A. Miller. Sisters: Mrs. Ruth Merritt and Mrs. H. R. Gaer.

MRS. GEORGE (BESSIE DUNHAM) ELLIOT 5-30-1893 to 12-13-1928. Married Fred Elliot 1909. Married George Elliot 9-15-1923. Survived by husband and father, C. V. Dunham. Son, Harry Dahl Elliot. Daughter, Mrs. Nellie Bailey. Sister, Ethel Jennings. Half brother, Eldon. Half sister, Mrs. Flossie Cripps. Mother died 31 years previously.

CHARLES W. HAUSER 5-11-1862 to 12-28-1928. Married Nellie Fisher 6-11-1895. Survived by widow and children: Ralph, Doras, Mrs. John Stone, Mrs. Leo Blair, Mrs. Steven Whitmore, Floyd and Harold.

IVA MARIE NESS 1 yr. D. 1-9-1929 of bronchial pneumonia. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerhard Ness. Survived by parents and sisters and brothers: Beulah, Ernest, Glen, Viola, Ronald and Rolland.

MATTHEW FINLEY McKIBBEN 6-13-1850 to 1-10 1929. Married Louisa Mills 10-26-1872. Mrs. McKibben died 10-26-1921. Sons, H. O., Clarence and Otis survive.

1235 ~~ELIAS FISCUS Born in Owen Co., Ind. 5-7-1837 to 2-11-1929. Married Harriet Fiscus 1860. She died 1-30-1888. Twin daughters: Mrs. Mary Speac and Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Wiley. Brother, Albert, survives of six~~ brothers and ~~sisters. Adam died Jan. 3, 1928. Two sisters, "Aunt Patsy" Summerlot and Sarah Hulet died a few years ago.~~ A son, Walter, survives.

REV. EUGENE CUDLESS about 60 years died 2-17-1929. Surviving are wife, Addie (Conant) and daughters: Eva, Marian, Allie and Eugenia.

MRS. MARY ANNA (GRUND) GOHNER 68 yrs. 9-16-1860 to 2-22-1929. Married Joseph N. Gohner in 1888 (died 3-1914). Survived by daughters, Mrs. Harold Moore and Mrs. Ray Stover.

~~NELSON FISCUS Born in Owen Co., Ind. 9-12-1864 to 3-1-1929. Married Alice Norris 2-29-1888 (died 1907). Married Lydia R. Veatch 4-5-1911. Survived by second wife. Children by first wife: Floyd and Cecil. Children by second wife: Lawrence, Garrett and Arlene.~~ Brothers and sisters:Mrs. C. H. Long, Mrs. Sherman Childress, Mrs. Ben Arney (Coal City, Ind.), Mrs. C. A. Stahl, Leonard, Emmett, Oliver and Fred. Mother: Mrs. Isabelle Fiscus.

DR. EDWARD STACEY BURROUGHS 9-13-1846 to 5-21-1929. Married Helen Margaret Patton 2-10-1876 (died 12-8-1924). Surviving are a son,----, and daughter, Mrs. Charles F. (Agnes) Cron. Brothers: W. S. and Dr. Samuel Burroughs. Half brother, Frank Wood.

MRS. SUSAN (BURSLEY) JOHNSON 11-17-1854 to 5-27-1929. Married Kenib L. Johnson 1-28-1881 (died 1906). Eight children. One survives, Sadie Johnson. Sisters: Mrs. Lucinda Johnson, Mrs. Alice Wescott and Mrs. Elmira Bedeger. Brother, Julius Bursley. Half brother, James Dodd.

MRS. D. C. PERRY D. 6-1-1929. Survived by husband, Rev. D. C. Perry and sons, Olney and Harold.

ARTHUR U. LLOYD Born in England 1-17-1853 to 7-7-1929. Married Catherine Silvus 5-10-1879 (died 4-16-1923). Survived by children: Mrs. James Cripps, Mrs. Lee Leonard, Mrs. Charlie Anderson and Arnold Lloyd. Mamie Arney sang at the funeral.

HOWARD ARNEY 18 mo. old son of Mrs. Elmer Arney, died of cholera infantum 9-9-1903. Survived by sisters and brothers: Ada, Ethel, Edwin, Benjamin, Leona and David. Half sister, Mabel Claire Arney (Aunt Mamie).

COLLEEN MAE UPTON 3-8-1927 to 11-18-1928. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Upton. Sisters: Arleen and Beatrice. Brother, Wallace.

THOMAS W. ALLEN 1861 to 9-18-1929. Married Robina Wyatt about 1903. She died in 1921. Married Nellie Brown 12-19-1923. Survived by wife and brother, Jack and sister, Ella Graybill.

RUSSELL TROUTMAN 62 yrs. Died 12-24-1929. No survivors.

MRS. F. D. (LUCY A. BROWN) DENNIS 11-28-1865 to 11-8-1929. Married 4-25-1888 to Dennis, a lawyer. Children: Mrs. A. W. Neff, Wendell M. and Arthur T. Dennis. Sisters and brothers: Mrs. J. M. Bales, Mrs. N. A. Vail, S. F. and N. A. Brown and Mrs. D. S. Collins. She was a music teacher.

MRS. JESSE O. BRIDGEMAN 7-10-1862 to 2-3-1930. Born Claudia Wright, daughter of Claudius and Roxie Weber Wright. Married 3-22-1882. Survived by husband, sons: Jesse Ward and Claudius Duane Bridgeman. Foster daughter, Miss Edith Harding. Sisters: Mrs. Vera Griesser and Mrs. Nellie White. Mamie Arney sang at the funeral.

MISS MABEL GLADYS McKIBBEN 10-30-1900 to 11-29-1929. Born in Almyra, Ark. Secretary to Dean Marston of Iowa State College at Ames,Iowa. Survived by parents and brothers: J. N. and Gerald and sister, Mae. Sister, Bessie Hazel, died at 3 yrs. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

MRS. JOHN H. (EMBROZIA HOUGHTON) LEONARD Born 4-17-1846 in Erie Co., Penn. Married John Hiram Leonard 2-20-1865. Mother of eleven children of whom eight are living: Mrs. Anna McNee, J. W., Roy, Mrs. Mae Ulery, Lee, Mrs. Rachel Hof, Mrs. Jesse Nichols and Mrs. Herbert Nichols.

NATHAN CARTER Born 6-10-1853 in Indiana to 3-14-1930. Last survivor of ten children. Nephew, J. H. Carter, survives.

MRS. ANNA WARING Born 5-4-1858 in Indiana to 2-17-1930. Born Anna Deming. Married Frank Waring. He died 11-5-1918. Daughter, Miss Maude Waring and brother, W. L. Deming, survive.

MRS. A. C. LEHMAN 7-1-1873 to 8-14-1930. Born Jane Malmsbury Battin, daughter of Judge and Mrs. William Battin, pioneer settlers of Marshall Co., Iowa. Married Alfred C. Lehman 9-10-1901. Survived by husband and son, Walter; daughter, Mrs. Ray Buchanan; brothers, H. M., I. H. and John W. Battin; sisters, Mrs. Ole Davidson and Mrs. Helen Raley. Brother, Dr. J. F. Battin died 11-25-1922. Sister, Mrs. W. R. (Margaret) Pearson died 9-10-1926.

WILLIAM G. RANDALL 8-12-1872 to 4-14-1930. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William Randall. Married Eva Shipton 8-15-1893. Survived by wife and son, Clarence. Daughter, Mrs. Harold McKibben. Four foster children, Edna 15, James 13, Fern 12, and Shirley 10. Sisters: Mrs. Henry Tuttle, Mrs. Emma Cooper and Mrs. Ed Tarrell. Brothers: John, George, Ira, Z. and Charles Randall.

ALFRED C LEHMAN 11-12-1866 to 5-20-1932. Son of Adam and Sarah Riddlesbarger Lehman. Married Inez Spindler 12-28-1892 (died 10-13-1897). Mrs. John Fraley and Mrs. Lemert Fiscus were sisters to Inez. Survivors are: daughter, Mrs. Ray Buchanan and son, Walter. Brothers: A. O., C. A., B. E., Frank and Roland. Sisters: Mrs. C. H. Crawford, Mrs. Samuel Wiggins, Mrs. Jesse Smith and Mrs. Irene Heckman.

MRS. WILLIAM (ELLA PRESCOTT) HOLROYD 12-18-1867 to 5-13-1930. Survived by husband and children: Harold, Prescott and Lois.

REV. CARL REST Born in Hersben, Waldeck, Germany 8-29-1874. Ordained in 1900 Organized churches. With the Deaconess Society in the Evangelical Church of Peace, built the Deaconess Hospital In Marshalltown, Iowa in 1914. Survived by widow and children: Rev. William R. Rest, Karl, Jr., Henry, Elizabeth, Frederick and Louise.

MRS. AMANDA LOUESA (SLATE) KROENER 1-6-1848 to 7-30-1930. Daughter of William and Charlotte Slate. Married Harvey Booth. Divorced. Married Chris Kroener 2-19-1908 (died 11-4-1915). No survivors.

ELWOOD WILLARD Born in Yadkin Co., N. Car. 5-9-1911 to 1930. Son of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Willard. Survived by parents and brothers: Elmer, Lloyd, Weldon, Wendell and Marvin. Sister, Ruth. One sister and one brother died as infants.

GEORGE CUNNINGHAM Died 1930. Survived by widow and step son, Arley Dwight. (Husband of Ada Arney).

MRS. JENNIE (WHEALEN) BOGGIE Daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah A. Whealen. 2-28-1886 to 11-22-1930. Married George Bogie 1907. Survived by brothers: Charles, T. F. and A. H. Whealen and sister, Mrs. Emma Johnson.

MRS. J. W. SMITH 2-22-1861 to 12-7-1930. Daughter of W. H. and Caroline Beloat Cramer. Married Joseph Smith 4-4-1887. He died 2-14-1923. Mother of eight children: Mrs. Charles Speac, Harvey, Mrs. Orrin Swift, John O., Mrs. Fred West, Walter J. and Mrs. Lyle Butler. Mrs. Josie Hilsabeck, died 12,23 1923. Brother, W. H. Cramer and sister, Mrs. J. O. Monohon. Burial in Timber Creek Cemetery.

MRS. ALZINA CRIPPS 5-18-1844 to 12-7-1930. Born Alzina C. Baldwin in N. Y. Daughter of Nathaniel and Cynthia Baldwin. Married J. D. Montgomery in 1862. Married J. B. Cripps 1-25-1872. Children: Frederick (died 1868), Mrs. Cora Montgomery Houghton and Mrs. Clara Cripps Van Horn.

MRS. P. H. (SARAH WILLIAMS) HUMPHREY 8-18-1857 to 1-25-1931. Daughter of James and Martha Williams. Married 6-24-1880. Survived by husband and children: William A., J. F. and H. B. Humphrey. Two daughters died as infants. Brother C. B. Williams.

MRS. THURMAN R. (BESSIE LUCILLE POWELL) MCCALL 4-6-1900 to 2-6-1931. Died in childbirth of twins. Married 3-8-1922. Taught School. Survived by husband and son, Raye Aaron, two and a half years old. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. McCall. Two Children died as infants, Charles Wendell and Thusie Gaye. Burial in Timber Creek Cemetery.

ELIJAH WELLINGTON FISHER 12-18-1858 to 2-14-1932. Born in Logansport, Ind. Married Clara agnes Buffington 1880. Survived by widow and children: J. F., Herbert, Clarence, Lester, Mrs. Lulu Kersey and Mrs. Emma Deal.

3324 JACOB T. RUDY 81 yrs. 1-12-1850 to 3-13-1931. Born in Stark Co., Ohio. Parents were: John and Mary Rudy. Married Amanda Stahl 4-5-1874. Nine children of which four died as infants. Amanda died 10-26-1916. Surviving are: Ellen, John, Mrs. Bert Fiscus, Mrs. E. L. McKibben and Clayton Rudy. Two brothers: Abraham and Samuel.

MRS. MABEL HOF KEOPPEL Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Hof. 11-1-1907 to 3-14-31. Married L. E. Keoppel 5-18-1926. Survived by husband and three year old daughter. Brothers: Leonard and Robert. Sister, Mrs. Perry Hatcher. Mother. Father died 7-1928.

MRS. OLIVE RUSSELL 1-14-1849 to 3-15-1931. Born Olive Jane Adams in N. Car. Daughter of William and Jenny Alice Stoneman Adams. Married Charles Russell 10-20-1870. He died 1898. Survived by children: Charles William, Ernest Mark, Dr. Mahlon and Raymond Russell. Alonzo died 1914. Maud died as an infant. Two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Davis and Mary Ann Adamson.

MRS. GEORGE W. (ELLEN MOODY) WARD 10-29-1854 to 3-16-1931. Born near Greensburg, Ind. Married 2-29-1880. Survived by husband and children: Mrs. E. K. Vickery, Mrs. Emmett Davis, Mrs. Roy McIntyre and Ira Ward. Sister, Maggie White. Daughters, Mrs. Ollie Ward Gull died 7-1930 and Mrs. Bernice Draper died in 1923. Three children died in childhood.

MRS. ASENATH PACKER CARTER 2-27-1874 to 3-18-1931. Daughter of John and Ruth Packer. Married J. H. Carter 1-25-1893. Survived by husband and children: Milton, Harold, Mrs. Clytes Nicholson, Mrs. Ross Reichert, Joseph, Gordon and Mrs. Jennings Brinkley. Son, Elwood, died at 15 yrs. Brothers and sisters: Erwin, Mrs. J. L. V. Eaton, Frank, Mrs. J. L. Collins, Howard, Elwood, Kersey, Horace, Emmett and Miss Josephine.

MRS. ELIZABETH SMALL DRAPER Born in Grant Co., Ind. 1-19-1847 daughter of Joseph and Rhonda Small. Died 3-19-1931. Married Joshua Draper at Marion, Ind. Children surviving are: C. F. and O. N. Draper. Brother, Benjamin Small. Granddaughter, Mrs. Ernest Perry.

3363 MRS. J. F. GOWDY 6-3-1867 to 3-27-1931. Born Sarah Ellen Hilsabeck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Hilsabeck. Married Elmer Arney 7-3-1889. He died 4-2-1903. Married J. F. Gowdy 5-30-1906. Survived by husband and Step daughter, Mabel C. Arney; mother, Mrs. Belle Hilsabeck; children: Mrs. A. S. (Ada) Dwight, Mrs. R. L. (Ethel) Miller, Mrs. G. C. (Leona) Ness, Edwin L., Benjamin F. and David E. Arney. Brothers, Willard, Frank, Delbert and Nelson Hilsabeck. Sisters: Mrs. Charles Nugent, Mrs. John Hanson and Mrs. J. L. Powers. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

MRS. H. L. (LOUISA WEITHORN) REIDEL 9-21-1851 to 4-5-1931. Daughter of Rev. Henry and Louisa Weithorn, natives of Holstein Province of Germany. Married 7-29-1869. Mother of ten children of which eight survive plus their father. Mrs. Mary Bonzer, Ray, Mrs. Elizabeth McKibben, George, Mrs. Charlotte DuVall, Arthur, Jesse and Gae. Sisters: Mrs. Mary C. Weithorn and Mrs. John Liebenstein. Son, Charles died 1-29-1895, 19 years old. Infant son also died.

MRS. KATHRYN NICHOLAS died 4-16-1931. Survived by son, Howard and daughter, Mrs. James Neilson.

JAMES WESLEY HALLADAY Born in Indiana 1-2-1845 to 5-18-1931. Married Emily Whitacre 11-29-1865. (died 1-23-1928) Children surviving are: Isaac, Roy, Mrs. Frank Baumbarger and Mrs. Lizzie Davis.

MRS. CATHERINE BAADE GERSDORF 8-23-1858 to 4-18-1931. Born in Oldenburg, Germany. Married August Gersdorf 6-6-1885. Ten children: Emil, Mrs. E. P. Olson, Mrs. Caroline Thompson, Otto, Mrs. Arthur Nelson, William and Mrs. Chester Delap.

MRS. ROBERT F. (LYDIA J. CROUSE) GRAHAM 6-4-1854 to 5-24-1931. Oldest child of Jacob and Martha Crouse. Graham died 1918. Two children survive: Mrs. J. E. Rolston and Hal R. Graham. Brothers and sisters surviving are: E. S., H. S., J. E. and C. A. Crouse, Mrs. John Beckley, Mrs. Ida Stover, Mrs. Ada Stover and Mrs. F. G. Houghton. Three sisters deceased: Mrs. P. F. Arney, Mrs. Ellen Mills and Carrie Crouse.

CLEO GALE 16 yrs. 2-23-1915 to 5-16-1931. Auto accident. Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Gale. Brothers: Clyde 17, Vernice 13, Elnora 12, Lillie 8, Marie 5 and Esther 3. Mrs. Gales parents are T. E. Ellen (Allen?)

MRS. FLOSSIE VERA COX 10-3-1888 to 6-24-1931. Father, Joseph Baker. Married James B. Cox. One daughter, Jeanne, killed in auto accident 9-9-1928.

FRANK HUMLONG 12-11-1843 to 7-2-1931. Born in Bracken Co., Ky. Married Emily Sternberg in 1869. She died in 1890. Survivors are: Arthur, Margaret and Robert. Pallbearers were: William Holroyd, J. D. Fraley, C. E. Arney, F. D. Dennis, H. W. Moninger and M. W. McKibben.

VERNON LUNDSTRUM 5-10-1902 to 8-4-1931. Survived by wife and daughter, Virginia Lee. Also parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Lundstrum and a sister, Venus.

DANIEL BUEGHLY 75 YRS. Born in Somerset Co., Penn. 2-26-1856 to 8-5-1931. Parents: David and Elizabeth Bueghly. Married Ada Belle Weatherly 10-6-1878. Mrs. Bueghly died 2-17-1901. Married Mrs. Almeda Fiscus 3-23-1902 who survives him. Surviving children are: Mrs. J. W. Mason, Oren E. and Harry Bueghly. Foster daughter, Mrs. Jesse May. Son, Frederick E., died 11-21-1918. Daughter, Emma Viola, died 4-4-1880. Brother, Ephriam, died 30 yrs. previously. Brother, Elias, survives.

OPAL IRENE CALLISON 7-11-1915 to 8-10-1931. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. I. Callison. Survived by parents and sisters: Imogene 15, Ruth 11, Dorothy 3 and brother, Carroll 9. Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Speac are her grandparents. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

MRS. SARAH DUNHAM 8-8-1870 to 8-12-1931. Daughter of Samuel and Martha Dawson. Married twice. Survived by Earl and L. B. Buffington, Eugene H., Vernie L., Ilo and Eldon Dunham and Mrs. Flossie Cripps. Three brothers and one sister: Frank and Grant Dawson and Mrs. Dave Hilsabeck.

REV. ALLEN GABLE, RICHARD ALLEN GABLE (infant), JACQUILINE 3, and MRS. PETER PFEIFER died 9-12-1930. Car hit by gravel truck.

BESSIE IRENE MAY 7 yrs. 1-10-1924 to 9-7-1931. Killed in auto accident. Youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jessie May. Survived by parents and sisters: Mrs. Ralph Hilsabeck and Genevive; brother, Cecil.

MRS. DAVID HAUSER 1854 to 9-26-1931. Born Alma Wilson, daughter of William G. and Millicent Wilson. Married William Hudson in Ill. Two daughters, Mabel and Mrs. Nellie Wall. After Hudson died Alma married David Hauser who survives her. Attending funeral were: Lloyd, Walter, Ernest, Frank and Harold (stepsons). Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Hauser, Fred Hauser and wife, Raymond Hauser and wife, Mrs. Caney Arney. Others: Kenneth J. Holmes, Mrs. Jennie Lockard, Mrs. Hattie Smith, Mrs. Nellie Hauser, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Wilder, Mr. and Mrs. Will Cross, Mr. and Mrs. David Ahrends, Mrs. Landis, Mrs. Ingram, Mrs. Walker, Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Lockard, Mr. and Mrs. Lou Tucker, Mrs. Blanche Dewey, Mrs. Jap, Mrs. Chet Mabie, James Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Moore, Joe Baker and George Landis.

CLEM V. DUNHAM 7-14-1862 to 10-15-1931. Married Nellie Hildebrand who died 1898. Parents of four children: Mrs. George Jennings, surviving. Married Mrs. Sarah Buffington (1900). Died 8-12-1931. Surviving are Eldon and Mrs. Flossie Cripps. Four stepsons: Earl, Ilo, Eugene and Vernie Buffington.

MRS. CLARA ARNEY ULERY 10-23-1871 to 10-18-1931. Daughter of Andrew and Elmira Arney. Married J. L. Ulery 12-23-1891. Three children: William (died

as an infant), C. E. and Lois. Three brothers: J. L., Jacob and Elvin (living in Arkansas). Five sisters: Mrs. Anna Nyce, Mrs. Orilla Miller, Mrs. Sherm Sickman, Mrs. Mary kinsey and Mrs. Anderson Kinsey. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

HARVEY W. SMITH 12-23-1881 to 10-20-1931. Son of late J. W. and Ursulina Smith, Married Emma Finders. Survived by children: Ray, Mrs. Roy Butler, Mrs. May Jelsma. Brothers: J. O. and Walter Smith. Sisters: Mrs. Bessie Swift, Mrs. Carrie west, Mrs. Millie Speac and Mrs. Lyle Butler.

JOSEPH A. GARDENER 79 yrs. 1-17-1852 to 10-19-1931. Married Amanda Fulk in 1847 in Ind. He was the son of Jarius and Permelia (Hilsabeck) Gardener. Sisters married John and Joseph Ferguson. Mrs. Gardener died 35 yrs. ago. Survived by children: Mrs. Elizabeth Benjamin, Mrs. Laney Dyar, David, Albert, Mrs. Albert Readout, George and Francis. Dr. David and Edson are dead.

1349 HANNAH ARNEY WILEY 8-28-1855 to 10-20-1931. 76 yrs. Daughter of William and Elizabeth Boyles Arney. Married Benjamin H. Wiley 3-1-1883. He died 2-8-1885. Daughter born three weeks before husband died. Lived with her parents until they died then move to her last home a mile west of her birthplace. She sat at her loom and wove carpets until her eyesight failed and was blind for nine years due to glaucoma. Born in a log cabin in what is known as the Minnie Arney Farm. Parents came to Iowa by covered wagon in 1849. Hannah raised Aunt Mamie (Mabel Claire Arney) along with her daughter, Daisy, being nearly the same age. Surviving are her daughter, Daisy Poling, and three grandsons: Harold, Clarence and Cleo Poling. Sister, Mrs. Eliza Edwards. Brother: E. B. Arney. Deceased are: Sarah (infant), Julia 30, Mrs. Elias (Alice) Hulett, Elmer S. and William W. Arney. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

ELKANAH B. McRILL 3-29-1857 to 11-5-1931. Son of Dr. Robert and Leannah Bare McRill. Youngest of three sons: Byron, oldest, died six years ago. Bruce, the second, died in mill explosion 64 years ago. Married Laura May Arney 6-25-1884. Three children, all surviving, are: Errol M., Laura S. and Gadwin B. McRill. Buried in Albion Cemetery. In charge of flowers were: Mamie Arney, Thelma Arney, Mrs. George Hauser and daughter, Gail, Mrs. E. B. Arney and Mr. and Mrs. Leland Fiscus.

MRS. ROSA SCHIEBEL 6-23-1859 to 11-20-1931. Came to Iowa in 1900 so her children might not know saloons. Born Rosa Schaad in Peoria Co., Illinois.

MRS. MELISSA JESTER HAUSER Born in N. Car. 2-14-1862 to 12-11-1931. Married F. H. Hauser 9-7-1879. Two children, both died as infants. Survived by husband and adopted son, Roy. Sister, Mrs. Ella Baker. Quartet composed of: L. W. Hauser, Clarence Cook, Mrs. Lloyd Springer and Mrs. John Edwards accompanied by Miss Clara Hilsabeck at the piano sang at the funeral. Pall-bearers were: John Ulery, Lem Fiscus, Lloyd Springer, John Edwards, Herman Fiscus and Ben Nugent. In charge of flowers were: Miss Nellie Arney, Mrs. W. A. Summerlot and Mrs. L. W. Hauser. Others attending were: Mr. and Mrs. Ed Jester, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Johnson, Lee Dawson, Mrs. Jennie Griggs, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Bivens and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Hauser.

JOHN ROSS ELLIOT 6-17 1886 to 12-19-1931. Parent were Mr. and Mrs. Taylor Elliot, early residents of Liscolm. Surviving brothers and sisters are: H. R., J. E., W. M. and J. M. Elliot and Mrs. F. M. Ewalt. Albion Cemetery.

HENRY C. COWGILL 77 yrs. 2-5-1854 to 1-7-1932. Married Addie Mitchell 1-17-1878 (died 11-12-1908). Children: Worth and Mamie (Mrs. Clyde Rolston) (died 6-1928). Brother, Charles and sister, Mrs. Byron McRill, both dead. Suicide by .44 revolver. Quartet that sang at the funeral was composed of: Mrs. Ralph Arney, Mamie Arney, C. P. Lister and B. E. Gould with Mrs. G. M. Shoemaker at the piano. Attending the funeral were: H. R. Rolston, D. W. Hilsabeck, Floyd Hauser, Clyde Rolston, Dorothy and Clifton Rolston,

Donald and Dearve Rolston, Morris Rolston, Mr. and Mrs. Bruce McRill, Dorothy McRill, Charles and Mr. and Mrs. Bert McRill.

JOHN SCHEARER 6 yrs. Died 1-6-1932. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Max Schearer. Mrs. Schearer's parents are, Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Allen. Two Brothers and one sister survive.

J. E. CROUSE 63 yrs. Born at Albion 2-14-1867 to 1-27-1932. First mail carrier Albion route in 1900. Son of Jacob and Martha Crouse, pioneer settlers of the area. Married May Devine 11-7-1894. Son (E. Luverne Crouse) killed in plane crash 7-26-1919. Surviving are wife and brothers and sisters: E. S., Charles A., H. S., Mrs. J. W. Beckley, Mrs. F. G. Houghton, Mrs. Addie Stover and Ida Stover. Four sisters died previously: Eva (infant)
Mrs. Ella Mills, Mrs. Cora Crouse Arney and Mrs. Lydia Graham.

MRS. ROBERT (PHOEBE E. TABOR) SHAFER 83 yrs. 11-16-1848 to 1-30-1932. Born daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Silas Tabor in Columbiana Co., Ohio. Married 3-9-1882. Survived by husband. No children of her own cared for eight motherless children of her brother: Ross Tabor, Mrs. Inez Forman (missionary to Japan), Mrs. Edith Kanaston, Ernest, Ethel, Walter, Harold and Edgar Tabor.

MRS. CORA EDELLA (ROLSTON) BIXBY of Liscolm, Iowa. 2-25-1868 to 2-3-1932. Daughter of Isaac and Sarah ann Rolston who came to Liscolm in 1855. Married William Bixby 9-1886. Survived by son, Isaac Vernard Bixby. Four granddaughters: Evelyn, Sarah, Nadine and Muriel. Burial in Albion Cem.

MAYNOR ALLEN TRANSBERGER 4 yrs. died 2-4-1932. Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Transberger. One brother, J. T. and two sisters, Dormale and Shirley Jean survive.

MRS. MARTHA PALMER 65 yrs. Died 2-12-1932. Born Martha E. Knott at Tipton. Married several times. A. E. Palmer, last husband, survives. Son, Dale Olney. Sisters: Mrs. Eliza Dale and Mrs. Anna Dale. Brothers: James, Clarence, Carl and John.

IRVIN E. SMITH 35 yrs. 10-16-1896 to 2-2-1932. Married Verna Steinbarger 12-8-1923. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Steinbarger. One child, Max 3. Survived by brothers: Ralph, Charles, Herbert and Eldon Anderson. Parents are Mr. and Mrs. George Anderson. When 13 he went to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ralls and worked while going to High School and worked there until going farming for himself. Grandmother, Mrs. Vienna Carter died 2-5-1932.

A. J. McEWEN Born in Albion 1-22-1860 to 2-2-1932. Married Ida Cover 5-22-1886. Survived by wife and adopted son, Raymond and brother, Alexander. Died of Pneumonia.

MRS. ADDIE (CROUSE) STOVER 9-23-1860 to 2-22-1932. Parents are Jacob and Martha Crouse. Married Oliver E. Stover 2-10-1892. He died 6-28-1926. Survived by sons: Homer, Guy and Ray. Brothers and sisters: Mrs. Ida Stover, Mrs. J. W. Beckley, Mrs. S. G. Houghton, E. S., Charles A. and H. S. Crouse. Mrs. Lydia Graham died 4-24-1931. Eva died as an infant. Mrs. Cora Crouse Arney and Mrs. Ella Mills died seven years ago.

JACOB and E. H. KIEFER 89 and 61 yrs. Killed at railroad crossing 2-25-1932. Mrs. Shoemacker's father and brother. E. H. survived by widow and four children.

MRS. E. D. HERRON 53 yrs. Born Mary Bunt in Calif. 10-15-1879 to 3-2-1932. Married Errol D. Herron 3-7-1900. Survived by step parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Leisinger. Daughter, Harriet. Half brothers, George H. and Thomas R. Bunt.

MRS. MARY A. SPRINGER 5-28-1858 to 3-5-1932. Born Mary A. Schiebel at Peoria co., Ill., daughter of Gotlieb and Rosanne Schiebel. Married D. D. Springer 9-24-1875. Springer died 6-7-1925. Four sons: Perry H., Lloyd H.,

Walter D. and Roy D. Springer. Brother, Otto. Sister, Mrs. Rosa Hegenberger. Burial in Albion Cemetery.

MRS. GEORGE MOEHRL Died 3-12-1932. Born Nita Blanchard. Survived by mother, Mrs. Jesse Blanchard, and daughters, Katherine and Wilma. Brother, Frank . Sisters, Mrs. Myrtle Jennings, Mrs. Arthur Bennett and Lois Blanchard.

MARY JEAN PADMORE 16 yrs. Typhoid. 3-11-1932. Daughter of Mr. and mrs. Curtis Padmore. Mother's maiden name was Pearl Mitchell.

DORTHY McBRIDE 12-18-1930 to 5-23-1932. Poison. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Winfred McBride. Brothers: Chester 4, Robert 3, and Leon 6 days.

WILLIAM Z. SNYDER 9-3-1866 to 6-24-1932. Born in Berlin, Somerset Co. Penn. Taught school. Married Jennie Lindley 3-29-1905. Two children, Leonora (Mrs. John Wardman) and Merle (died as an infant). Granddaughter Helen Louise Wardman. Sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Cover. Half sister, Mrs. Ada Craig and half brother, Rev. A. B. Cover.

1872

~~MRS. ANNA (FISCUS) SPEAC Born 3-17-1848 in Indiana. Died 7-7-1932. Married George Garten who died about 1888. Married Nathaniel Speac. Survived by Mont Garten, Walter Garten, Mrs. S. K. Avey, Mrs. Nat Boyd, Mrs. H. C. Graves and Mrs. J. S. Bridgeman. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.~~

MRS. EMM ALICE DEVINE 9-11-1870 to 7-19-1932. Daughter of Alexander Calvin and Eva Lowe Weatherly. Eva Died 5-27-1874. Adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Brigham. Graduated in music 5-1887. Member of well known B-B D-D quartet featuring Alice Brigham, Lou Brown, F. D. Dennis and Dr. W. S. Devine. Married Dr. Devine 12-24-1887. Survived by husband (Chief surgeon at Soldier's Home). Daughter, Mrs. R. J. Pearse. Sister, Mrs. M. A. Hauser. Brother, Fletcher Weatherly. Half sister, Mrs. Homer Blair. Half brothers, Homer and Frank. Step mother Mrs. A. C. Weatherly. Granddaughter, Mary Barbara Pearse.

MRS. MARY EMMA (PARKE) COWGILL 12-4-1856 to 8-21-1932. Daughter of John and Rebecca Parke. Married Charles Cowgill 12-24-1875. He died 9-18-1908. Survived by son, Dr. F. W. Cowgill. Daughters, Mrs. P. H. Springer and Mrs. Kersey Packer. Brother, John Parke. Burial in Albion Cemetery.

ROXIE JANE (HELYER) FISHER 9-7-1914 to 8-32-1932. Hanged self in hay mow for no apparent reason. Married Milo Fisher 6-6-1932. Survived by Parents, Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Helyer. Sisters and brothers: Mrs. Lowell Oaks, Anna, Alice, Floy and Donald.

MRS. JOSEPH (NAOMA OSBORN) MISHLER 1-26-1859 to 8-30-1932. Daughter of Noah and Anne Osborn, early pioneers. Married William Martin 1873. Ten children, surviving are: G. L., Mrs. N. A. Cundiff, Mrs. H. R. Rightmeier, Mrs. A. C. Kothenbeutel, Mrs. C. A. Buchholz and Mrs. R. H. Elliot. Martin died 6-22-1894. Married Joseph Mishler 7-26-1912. Surviving sisters are: Mrs. M. E. Talley, Mrs. Charles Wriggles, Mrs. A. J. Kelly and Mrs. Lillian Huff. Brother, W. J. Osborn.

LOIS MAE McKIBBEN 3 yrs. 5-24-1929 to 9-3-1932. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe McKibben. Sisters, Doris 10, Wanda 8. Buried in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

1846

~~MRS. SARAH J. (HAUSER) BEESON 8-1-1855 TO 9-29-1932. Daughter of John and Mary Hauser, pioneer settlers coming to Iowa in 1849. Married J. C. Beeson who died several years ago. Survived by children: J. C., E. G., Mrs. Dora Yost and Nella Hauser. Brothers, George and L. W. Hauser. Sisters, Mrs. Eliza Whitacre, Mrs. Dora Robilliard and Mrs. Cora Brown.~~

RS. JIM E. (MARY ANN (MOLLY) DODD) GOULD Born in Devonshire, England 9-14-1847 to 10-11-1932. Following the death of her mother, Mary Dodd, Her father, John Dodd, brought her to America in 1851 and to Iowa by oxen in 1853. Married J. E. Gould 1-27-1870. Survived by husband and children: John, Arthur, Jay, Mrs. H. D. Johnson and Mrs. M. J. Thatcher. Half brothers, George and William Dodd. Mr. Gould is 86 yrs. Burial in Liscolm Cemetery.

3329 GEORGE HAUSER 71 yrs. 10-11-1861 to 10-13-1932. Son of Thomas and Nancy Hauser, early pioneers to Hardin Co., Iowa 1850. One of ten children: Elias J., Jennie, David, Will, Nelson, Leonard, Hattie, Carey and Paulina Rural mail carrier for thirteen years. Married Rosa V. Rodwell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Rodwell 12-13-1883. Eight children: Edna J. (dead), Bruce, Elsie, Pearl, Ross G., Wade R., Gail, Mrs. Helen Crossen and widow survive him. Brothers: David and Carey. Sisters: Mrs. Jennie Lockard, Mrs. Hattie Smith and Mrs. T. R. Madole.

3307 ALBERT FISCUS 79 yrs. 1853 to 11-1-1932. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Levi Fiscus Last survivor of six children. Survived by children: Lemert W. and Harley L. Fiscus. Buried in Van Neys, California.

MRS. ARTHUR (DOROTHY YAHNKE) SUMMERLOT Died 11-22-1932. Moved to Colorado on account of health.

ALBERT ERNEST PALMER 2-9-1868 to 12-14-1932. Second son of Hosea and Elizabeth Jane Palmer. Born in Ohio. Married Ella Cowan 12-31-1895. Children: Orva, Mrs. Harold Beckle and Clarence. Surviving brother, A. D. Palmer. Sister, Mrs. H. P. Augustine. Proceeded in death by parents and brothers, W. G. and E. O. Palmer.

DAVID WESLEY STUCKMYER 7-3-1867 to 12-19-1932. Married Elizabeth Ruth Whitacre in 1888. No children. Brother, Joseph A. Stuckmyer. Half brothers: Frank and Homer Stuckmyer. Two brothers dead.

DR. GEORGE ALONZO MERSHON 80 yrs. 4-25-1852 to 12-20-1932. Became doctor 2-28-1882. Married Marcia Bedford 9-28-1874. Children: Mrs. Eliza C. Johnson (died 12-16-1919), Mrs. Roy Hauser and Nerl L. Mershon. Wife survives. Grandchildren: Mrs. H. W. Carley, Mrs. Vera Martin, Mrs. John Nicholson, Miss Ida Fay Johnson and Rita Hauser. Great grandchildren: Homer Carley,Jr. and Doris Jean Nicholson. Brother, A. H. Mershon. Sisters: Mrs. E. B. Gaston and Mrs. Cerilda Lockwood.

MRS. LUCRETIA ELIZABETH MANTLE 94 yrs. Born in Bridgeport, Conn. 3-16-1839 to 1-21-1933. Daughter of Charles and Mary Magne. Married Jesse Mantle in Illinois. Daughter, Mrs. Louise Bower. Sons: Dr. W. B. and H. W. Mantle. Granddaughter, Lois Mantle.

MRS. LELA SIMMONS 5-28-1908 to 2-2-1933. Daughter of Nancy Orban Slate. Married Milton Simmons 4-14-1928 (killed in Nevada 8-6-1929). Survived by mother. Sisters: Mrs. Lyle Isgrig and Mrs. Glenn Niederhauser. Brother, Wesley.

MRS. E. N. (LENA BLANCHE RUSSIE) HOLT 4-22-1874 to 2-8-1933. Married E. N. Holt 6-27-1894. Survived by husband and children: Mrs. Walter Dunn and Mrs. George Smith. Brothers: Phillip, Orville, James and John.

JESSE FILMORE BRUSTER 7-22-1930 to 2-14-1933. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bruster. Survived by parents and Roberta 6, Oswald, Omer and Mrs. Edward Martin.

FRANCIS MARION MITCHELL 6-30-1853 to 3-13-1933. Married May Whealen 1-18-1878. Two daughters survive: Mrs. R. R. Runneals and Mrs. C. J. Padmore. Son, Ralph. Brother, George Mitchell, famed bare hand baseball catcher for Kinney Williams.

GLEN NESS 14 yrs. Died 3-16 or 17-1933. Son Of Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Ness. Found frozen to death along railroad track one half mile from Ames, Iowa.

JOE F. BRAND 76 yrs. 10-10-1856 to 4-15-1933. Married Nettie Smith (who died 5-3-1905). Married Katherine Pannenbaker 1907 (died 6-1-1931). Survived by sisters: Mrs. John Hartnett, Mrs. Lydia Morgan and Mrs. Marion Gard. Brothers: William and Fred.

MRS. R. W. (BERNICE COOPER) MOHR 6-16-1907 to 5-13-1933. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Cooper. Mother died when she was a baby. She was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham (her aunt) who died 5-12-1933. Married R. W. Mohr 3-10-1928. Survived by husband, foster father and brothers: Wesley.

Charles and George Cooper.

MRS. JACOB (SALUDA ELIZABETH (BETTY) HILSABECK) POWERS 2-2-1870 to 4-14-1933. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Hilsabeck. Married Jacob Powers 12-1885. Died at home of brother, Nelson Hilsabeck, of diabetic coma. Survived by mother, husband, children: John E., Elmer L., Donald L., Paul N., Forest D., Rev. Maurice M., Mrs. Paul (Grayce) Orum and Mrs. Gordon Quene. Brothers: Willard, Frank, Delbert and Nelson. Sisters: Mrs. John (Lillie) Hanson and Mrs. Charles Nugent. Two sisters and a son preceded her in death.

MRS. ETHEL R. LOCKARD 4-2-1872 to 5-28-1933. Married Theodore E. Lockard 5-13-1891. Children surviving: Leonard, Raymond and Mrs. Ervine Harland. Sister, Mrs. May Allen. Grandchildren: Nita, Helen and Theodore Lockard.

CHARLES F. DRAPER 12-22-1873 to 5029-1933. Born in Marion, Ind. son of Joshua and Elizabeth Draper. Married Sarah E. Dunham 4-23-1921. Survived by wife and brother, Ora N. Draper.

J. D. FRALEY 3-29-1850 to 6-1-1933. Son of Charles (died 1861) and Sarah A. (died 1863) Fraley. Sarah brought the children to the home of her sister Mrs. Hosea Dean. Orphaned at thirteen, he enlisted in the Army before his 14th birthday, 2-22-1864, giving his age as 16. Co. H. 13th Iowa Infantry. Returned after extensive service in the war. Married Ann Hobbs, 2-22-1871. She died 11-12-1904. Married Evelyn Spindler 2-3-1912. Wife and surviving children: B. F., Mrs. Ralph Arney, Bruce, Mrs. A. B. Hixon and John Ronald. Brother, Charles and sister, Mrs. Lou Newcomer. Ran store, Fraley and Son, until 1924. Commander of G. A. R. Frank M. Thomas Post of Marshalltown.

MRS. HARRIET L. (HAUSER) SMITH 10-15-1854 to 6-27-1933. 79yrs. Burial in Hauser Cemetery, two miles east of Union. Married William E. Herron 6-20-1876 (died 1896). Married Irwin Smith (died 1906). Survived by son, E. D. Herron (wife died 1931). Granddaughter, Harriet Herron. Sisters: Mrs. Jennie Lockard and Mrs. T. R. Madole. Brothers, David and Carey Hauser.

AUGUST W. BUCHHOLZ Born in Blonberg, Germany 6-16-1873. Never married. Nephew, Charles Buchholz, survives.

FRANK DAWSON 60 yrs. 6-16-1873 to 7-31-1933. Son of Samuel and Martha Dent Dawson. Married Sadie Hall 11-28-1894. Survived by widow and sons: Harold and Lloyd. Sister, Mrs. D. W. Hilsabeck. Brothers: William Mathis and Alexander.

LENORA E. NICKLE 60 yrs. 11-28-1872 to 8-11-1933. Member of Hauser family. School teacher. Daughter of George S. and Sarah Jane Hauser Nickle. B. A. Degree in 1913. Survived by mother and brothers: Ed L., O. D., C. E. and L. J. Nickle.

GEORGE W. WARD 11-28-1849 to 8-11-1933. Born in Greensburg, Ind. Enlisted in the Army when 14. Married Ellen Moody 2-29-1880 (died 3-16-1931). Survived by children: Mrs. E. K. Vickery, Ira Ward, Mrs. E. W. Davis and Mrs. R. C. McIntyre. Five daughters preceded him in death. Albion Cem.

MRS. EVELYN (SPINDLER) FRALEY 10-20-1866 to 11-25-1933. Married J. D. Fraley 2-3-1912. Singer and Post Office employee. See J. D. Fraley obituary.

MRS. AMY ALMA (HILLIARD) JOHNSON 10-20-1856 to 12-22-1933. Married James L. Johnson (died 10-31-1929). Surviving sons and daughters: Alfred Lee, Fred T., Frank H., Mrs. Laura Tweed, Mrs. Lillian Vivian Davis, Alva and Byron Hilliard.

MRS. C. F. (EULAH MARKS HARRIS) LONG 10-6-1882 to 12-30-1933. Married Charles F. Long 9-20-1909. Two children, Harris and Helen May. Survived also by husband, step mother, Mrs. A. L. Harris. Sisters, Mrs. Phoebe Winter and Mrs. Ulda Bernarc. Brothers,Bert and Ed Harris. Grandchild, Peggee Ann Long.

MRS. ARTHUR (LYDIA WEATHERLY) CHAMNESS 11-2-1875 to 1-15-1934. Only daughter of Irvin and Mary Miller Weatherly. Married 11-14-1895. Made their home in Liscolm. Survived by husband and son, Rev. Leland Chamness. Grandson, Duane Chamness. Brother, William. Brother, Harve, died a year ago. Another brother drowned in the Ohio River after rescuing two women.

MRS. FLORA (DENLOW) LHAMON 10-11-1871 to 1-16-1934. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Denlow. Married J. W. Lhamon. Survived by husband and seven children: Mrs. Edward Loney, Mrs. William Weaver, Mrs. Clarence Peterson, Mrs. William Halsted, Archie and Vernon Lhamon.

DR. WILLIAM H. McCLAIN 7-30-1849 to 1-28-1934. Great great grandfather came from Londonderry, Ireland to Fayette Co., Penn. William was born at McClain's Landing on the Monongahela River near Masontown, Penn. Eldest son of William and Mary McClain. Nine brothers and sisters. Married Ada C. Wiley. Children: Irma (Mrs. J. Earle Rolston), Nina (Mrs. B. A. Stewart), Ruth. M., William W. and Arch J. McClain. Also survived by widow and brothers: Thomas, Stephen, Joe and John McClain. Sister, Mrs. Rebecca Pursell.

MRS. W. Henry (MARTHA BELLE BROWN) VAIL 6-1-1858 to 2-4-1934. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. N. I. Brown. Married Henry Vail 12-25-1877 in Colorado. Survived by husband and children: Mrs. John Fiscus, William Vail, Mrs. Harry Edwards, Nathan and Lester Vail. Sisters: Mrs. D. S. Collins, Mrs. J. M. Bales and Mrs. N. A. Vail. Brothers: S. F. and N. A. Brown. Late Mrs. F. D. Dennis and B. F. Brown. Died at Mount Vernon, Wash. and buried there. William Vail at Bothel, Wash., Nathan Vail at Meridian, Idaho, and Lester Vail at Portland, Ore.

W. N. WILKINS 6-14-1862 to 2-14-1934. Son of Fred and Maira Wilkins. Married Clara McPherson 2-23-1903. No children. Survived by wife and brother, Frank.

MRS. BELLE HOBBS 76 yrs. Died 3-5-1934. Born Belle Catlow, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Catlow in Albion. Married Perry C. Hobbs. She was Postmaster at Albion for 14 yrs. Survived by sons, John and Frank Hobbs. Grandsons, Walter and Frank L.,Jr. Sisters: Mrs. John Hobbs, Ida Catlow, Mrs. Ada Koontz and Mrs. Amy Leonard. Burial in Albion.

MRS. CLOID L. (ELLA JENSEN) STINSON 9-13-1898 to 3-11-1934. Daughter of Jacob and Anna Jensen. Married 11-17-1923. Survived by mother, Mrs. Anna Metland. Children: William Henry, Dorothy Ida, Norma May, Mary Jane and Glen Howard. Three half sisters: Mrs. Art Allen, Mrs. Wallie Ourffry and Mrs. Shetland. Half brother, Johnnye Jensen.

MRS. JOHN M. (LILLIE LEE HILSABECK) HAINES 9-6-1876 to 3-12-1934. Married 11-10-1893. Survived by husband and children: L. F., Nora E. and William O. Haines, Mrs. Delbert Foster and Mrs. W. M. Hutt. Brothers and sisters: Benjamin and Finley Hilsabeck, Mrs. Nora George and Mrs. Ben Knowles.

HAROLD NEWBURG Died 3-16-1934. Survived by widow (Paulina White Newburg), daughter, Janice 14. Mother-in-law, Mrs. Jennie White. Sister-in-law, Mrs. Ray White.

1873 HERMAN J. FISCUS 1-1-1879 to 3-16-1934. Married Pearl Mae Edwards 12-31-1902. Survived by widow and children: Mrs. Wayne Stackhouse, Virgil, Cletis, Clifton and Lorraine. Brother, E. L. Fiscus. Mother, Mrs. Elmira Fiscus. Burial in Bethel Grove Cemetery.

1876 GEORGE W. ARNEY 84 yrs. Died 3-21-1934. Parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Arney. Married Rebecca Franklin. Survived by three sons and four daughters. Two sisters, Mrs. J. L. Ralls and Mrs. Effie Parker. Brother, Albert Arney.

MRS. ANDERSON KINSEY 68 yrs. 2-5-1866 to 4-21-1934. Daughter of late Andrew and Elmira Arney who came to this area in 1849. All 11 children born on the old home place. Married Anderson G. Kinsey 6-24-1885. Survived by husband and daughter, Mrs. W. C. (Roxie) Garten. Three grandchildren:

Robert, Clifford and Mildred Garten. Three brothers and four sisters: J. L. and E. M. Arney, Mrs. Mary Kinsey, Mrs. Arilla Miller, Mrs. H. S. Sickman and Mrs. Anna Nyce. Niece, Mrs. Walter Anderson.

JOHN. H. CARTER 2-17-1867 to 4-21-1934. Parents, Jerry and Hannah Carter. Married Asenath Packer 1-25-1893. She died 3-18-1931. Survived by children: Mrs. Clytes Nicholson, Mrs. Ross Reichert, Mrs. W. J. Binkley, Gordon, Joseph, J. M. and H. E. Carter. Elwood died 1915. Sisters, Mattie and Margaret.

CHARLES E. DAVIS 9-17-1854 to 7-14-1934. Born in Branchport, N. Y. Came to Marshall Co.,Ia. 1855. Married Uretta Johnson, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Isaac Johnson. Operated store in Ferguson until 1888. Survived by daughter, Mrs. Clarence Palmer and grandchildren, Blaine and Joan.

~~ISAAC E. HILSABECK 5-8-1854 to 7-25-1934. Son of William and Matilda Hilsabeck. Married Cora E. Howe 2-3-1878.~~ Survived by widow and children: Mrs. Enora Berry, Mrs. M. W. Biddle, Mrs. M. T. Williams, Mrs. T. E. Binkley and Delbert Hilsabeck? Three sisters: Mrs. T. J. Elsberry, Mrs. Ardelia Bellus and Mrs. Matilda Turner. Brother, E. H. Hilsabeck. Burial in Timber Creek Cemetery.

JOE L. RALLS 83 yrs. 11-16-1850 to 8-6-1934. Son of Greene and Elizabeth Ralls. Married Parmelia C. Arney, daughter of John and Hulda Ann Hauser Arney 10-15-1874. Parents of six children, three of whom survive. G. B., and J. A. Ralls and Mrs. W. D. Zeller. Brother, N. F. Ralls. Wife also survives. Grandchild, Mrs. Charles Mason. Burial in Timber Creek Cemetery.

WILLIAM F. SMITH 9-16-1851 to 8-10-1934. Married Amanda F. Owens 1-7-1873. William Franklin Smith was one of Marshall County's early residents. Survived by widow and five children: Charles B., Mrs. Goldie Gilman, Mrs. Tom Moore, Mrs. Cecil Ferguson and Lyman M. Smith. Burial in Timber Creek Cemetery.

MRS. L. B. (NELLIE E. LOCKARD) TUCKER 4-4-1868 to 8-10-1934. Married L. B. 6-21-1899. Survived by husband and three sons: George B., Robert L. and Carlton A. Tucker. Mother, Jennie Lockard. Brother, T. E. Lockard.

MRS. JOSEPH L. (PARMELIA C. ARNEY) RALLS 82 yrs. Died 8-21-1934. Survived husband by fifteen days.

CHARLES C. THORNBLADE, JR. 7-30-1909 to 5-2-1938.

BURT B. GRIGGS 87 yrs. 8-14-1884 to 3-6-1972. Son of Ephriam and Sarah Arney Griggs. Following the death of his mother at an early age, he was reared in the home of his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Neff. He married Jennie May Hocket 10-3-1907. She died 3-25-1956. Surviving are four children: Mrs. Robert (Lois Faye) Lampman, Maurice A. Griggs, Mrs. John D. (Mina) Packer and Lowell Griggs. Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Effie Hilsabeck. 12 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.

MABEL CLAIRE ARNEY 12-14-1885 to 11-2-1965. Daughter of Elmer Harriet P. Arney Mother died young so she was raised by her aunt Hannah ~~Arney~~ Wiley along with her own daughter, Daisy Wiley. She never married.

MRS. ARLEY (ADA ARNEY) DWIGHT 4-14-1890 to 1-19-1985. Daughter of Elmer and Sarah Hilsabeck Arney. Married Arley 2-12-1918. He died 8-1-1950. Survived by daughter, Maida (Mrs. Ray Smith) and many grandchildren and great grandchildren. One brother, David, also survives.

MRS. ROBERT (ETHEL ARNEY) MILLER 7-2-1891 to 11-22-1981. Daughter of Elmer and Sarah Hilsabeck Arney. Survived by son, Lee and daughter, Dorothy (Mrs Harry Stephenson). One son, David Raymond, preceded her in death, as did her husband. Grand children also survive. Brothers and sister: Mrs. Ada Dwight, Ben and David Arney.

MRS. LEONA BELL (ARNEY) NESS 6-19-1897 to 1972. Married Gerhard Ness 3-14-1915. He died 1968. They were the parents of 12 children. Surviving are: Beulah (Mrs. Roy Elliot), Ernest, Rolland, Ronald, Darwin and Sharon

(Mrs. Marion Arment). Also many grandchildren and great grandchildren. Daughter of Elmer and Sarah Hilsabeck Arney. Brothers and sisters: Mrs. Ada Dwight, Mrs. Ethel Miller, Ben and David Arney.

MRS. VIOLA J. (NESS) PRATHER 3-13-1920 to 11-2-1953. 33 yrs. 7 mo. 19 days. WW2 Army nurse. Survived by husband and daughter and parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gerhard Ness, and many brothers and sisters. Burial in Memorial Gardens in Marshalltown, Ia.

EDWIN LINDEN ARNEY 12-4-1892 to 4-26, 1971. Survived by wife, Anna Cato Arney, and son, Eugene, and seven grandchildren. Born oldest son of Elmer and Sarah Hilsabeck Arney. Also surviving are brothers and sisters: Mrs. Ada Dwight, Mrs. Ethel Miller, Benjamin Franklin Arney, Mrs. Leona Ness and David Elmer Arney.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ARNEY 9-4-1894 to 12-31-1980. Married Nellie Florence Orum who preceded him in death. Survived by daughter, Mrs. Harold (Hazel) Anacker, Maynard Clayton, Merlin Richard and Kenneth William Arney. Nine grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Burial in Hesper, Ia. Cemetery.

MRS. BEN (NELLIE FLORENCE ORUM) ARNEY 3-16-1897 to 5-23 1969. Survived by husband and children named above. Burial in Hesper, Ia. cemetery.

23638 MRS. JACOB (SALUDA ELIZABETH HILSABECK) POWERS 12-2-1870 to --- Survived by several sons and daughters. Daughter of Martin Hilsabeck.

MRS. PAUL (GRAYCE POWERS) ORUM 6-13-1895 to 2-7-1972. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Powers. Twelve children, all but one, survive her, plus many grandchildren.

ROBERT J. COUDY 3-28-1915 to 12-20-1971. Married Gladys Orum who survives him.

MRS. MYLTLE JONES HILSABECK 6-7-1875 to 11-6-1972. Burial in Prairie View Cemetery. No surviving children.

ALFRED M. ORUM 8-13-1871 to 3-13-1939. Married Senna Paulsen 3-9 1895. Native of Denmark. Survived by wife and children: Paul Orum, Nellie (Mrs. Ben Arney), Millie (Mrs. Byron Darrington) and Oswald Orum. Burial in Hesper Cemetery, Hesper, Iowa. Many grandchildren also survive.

SOREN ORUM brother of Alfred Orum. Born in Olgod, Denmark 1868. Wife, Julia, died in 1945. Sons, Alfred Samuel and Cyrus Clarence Orum preceded him in death. Also a son died in infantsy. Two sisters in Denmark survive and granddaughter and two great granddaughters. Buried in Swift Current, Canada.

ALFRED SAMUEL ORUM 3-30-1892 to 12-23-1966. Son of Soren and Julia Orum. Survived by wife and daughter, Mrs. R. G. Williams, and granddaughters.

CYRUS CLARENCE ORUM 7-8-1893 to 2-25-1961. Son of Soren and Julia Orum. Never married. Survived by father and brother.

OSWALD C. ORUM Died 9-11-1951. Crushed in ditch cave in. Survived by wife and daughters, Geraldine and Nancy. Sisters, Nellie (Mrs. Ben Arney) and Millie (Mrs. Byron Darrington) and brother, Paul Orum.

ARLEY S. DWIGHT 12-5-1892 to 8-1-1950. Married Ada Arney. Survived by wife and step daughter, Maida (Mrs. Ray Smith). Burial in Timber Creek Cemetery.

LEON GARFIELD ARNEY 3-19-1945 to 12-20-1982. Son of Maynard and Eunice Nelson Arney. Survived by parents and sister, Lois Elaine Arney Batman and brother, Timothy Lee Arney. Buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery in Minneapolis.

#14423

MARRIAGES IN MARSHALL COUNTY AREA and other bits and pieces.

MAX ARNEY married Elizabeth Stoakes 8-22-1931. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Stoakes of Traer. Son of P. F. (Perry) Arney.

L. L. HAUSER had a store in Marshalltown for 23 years. No date. (about 1930)

BIRTHDAY PARTY for MRS. LESTER McKIBBEN Jan. 6, MRS. DAISY POLING Jan. 9, MRS. MINNIE ARNEY Jan. 9, ELDON GERSDORF Jan. 12, and ALBERT REST Jan. 20.

MAXINE SPEAC (Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Speac) married Arthur Summerlot 6-28-1934. Son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Summerlot. 14368

NETTIE HILSABECK of Liscolm, daughter of F. A. Hilsabeck, married William Hollingsworth, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Hollingsworth, 4-27-1934.

MRS. MAE D. CROUSE married F. D. Dennis 4-30-1934 at Albion.

MISS MILDRED SHUMAKER, daughter of Mr. and mrs. George Shumaker, wed Delno Poling, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vier Poling, 2-24-1934

MISS NEVA SLOAN married Lloyd S. Fiscus, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Fiscus, at Elgin, Ill. 9-2-1933.

MISS ALICE ARNEY, oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Arney, married Dwight E. Lynk, son of Mr. and Mrs. Seymour Lynk, 7-10-1933.

GERALDINE FRALEY, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard E. Fraley, married L. G. Morgan, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Morgan, 6-7-1933.

MISS CLARA HILSABECK, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Hilsabeck, married Corwin Springer, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Springer, 6-8-1933.

MISS VELMA M. PRICE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Price, married Robert L. Hof, son of Lillian Hof,6-6-1933.

CHLEO MAE STOCK, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Stock, married Kenneth Poling, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vier Poling, in later part of winter of 1933.

MISS THELMA Z. ARNEY, daughter of Mrs. Minnie Arney, married Ted M. Cripps, son of Mrs. D. B. Wyatt, 3-1-1933.

MRS. IDA MAY WHITE married J. F. Gowdy, 4-12-1932, in Ferguson, Ia.

MISS LOIS ULERY, only daughter of J. L. Ulery, married Burdette Moffatt, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Moffatt, 1-2-1932.

SIBYL ECKLES, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Eckles, married Willard Hauser, son of Mrs. Mary Hauser, 1-27-1932.

MISS MARVEL WHITMAN, daughter of Mrs. C. H. McMurray, married E. W. Cowgill, 4-6-1932.

MISS MAE HOOVEN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Hooven, married Gerald E. McKibben, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. McKibben, 10-31-1932.

MRS. DOROTHY McLEAN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Williams, married Joseph V. Arney, 3-30-1931.

MISS GLENNA MAE HAUSER, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. I. Hauser of Bethel Grove, married Raymond Wirth, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wirth of Albion, 4-18-1931.

MISS THELMA COLLINS, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Collins, married Carol Hauser, son of Mary Hauser, 3-27-1931.

MISS MIRIAM JANE JOHNSON, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Johnson, married Kenneth Speac, son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Speac, 11-25-1930.

CLOTILDA ZDRAZIL, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Zdrazil, married Raymond Fiscus, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Fiscus, 10-4-1930. Joe Arney was best man

MISS GLADYS BACH, second daughter of Henry Bach, married Gladwin B. McRill of Albion, youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. McRill, 11-22-1930.

MISS GOLDIE CHRISTINE LUTES of Ferguson, married William Earl Stowell, 12-29-1930.

MISS ROSA BELLE ARNEY, daughter of Elvin Arney of Arkansas, married Walter Anderson, 2-1930. Made her home for several years with her aunt, Mrs. Anderson Kinsey.

MISS HELENA fISCUS, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bert Fiscus, married

W. W. Helfferich of Waterloo, Ia.
FRED HAUSER, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Hauser, married Miss Mildred Metcalf 6-10-1930.
MISS NONA HILSABECK, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Hilsabeck, married Clarence Cook, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Cook of Albion, 6-22-1930.
MISS RUTH SPEAC, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Speac of Ferguson, married Rev. Herman Crawford of Superior, Wis., son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Crawford of Augusta, Georgia, 2-12-1930. Attending the wedding were: Glen and Burliegh Speac, brothers of the bride, Mrs. Charles Speac, Mr. and Mrs Joe Speac, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Speac and sons, Dale and Wendell, and Maxine Speac, sister of the bride.
MISS WILNA BRINDLE, daughter of Albert Brindle of Hampton, married Ferrol Arney of Waterloo, Ia., only son of K. G. Arney of Albion, Sept. 1929.
MISS MARY SPEAC, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. V. Speac of Ferguson, married Glenn H. Kelly, Unionville, Mo. Attending were : Rodney Speac, little Wayn Richardson (nephew of the bride), Maxine Speac (cousin), Ruth Speac, Dorothy Miller and Almeda Speac.
MISS HAZEL WIRTH, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wirth of Liscolm, married Virgil Fiscus, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Fiscus of Bethel Grove, 6-8-1929.
MISS MARY McKIBBEN, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. W. McKibben, married Donald D. Palmer, son of Charles Palmer of Albion, 8-16-1929.
MISS THERESA BERNICE KEESE, daughter of Sarah Keese, married George Alvin Perfect,5-27-1929. Ring bearer was little Shirley Irene Keese, niece of th bride. Sisters, Mrs. Vessie Raybourn and Mrs. Arthur Keese.
MISS DOROTHY FISCUS, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Fiscus of Liscolm, married Wayne Stackhouse, 1-19-1929.
MISS HELEN HAUSER, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Hauser, married Lewis Crosser, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Crosser, 1-1-1929.
MISS MAIDA ELVERA ARNEY, only child of Mrs. Ada Dwight, married H. Ray Smith, 12-12-1928.
ELIZABETH HAUSER, daughter of Mrs. Mary Hauser of Albion, married Charles T Brown of State Center. 11-29-1928.
MISS MABEL B. MAY married Ralph V. Hilsabeck, 5-2-1928. Attended by Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Hilsabeck. Mr. and Mrs. Jesse May, parents of the bride. Ralph is the son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Hilsabeck.
MISS INEZ M. ABBEY, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Abbey, married Adelbert Hilsabeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Hilsabeck of Timber Creek, 7-31-1928.
MISS MAXINE FRALEY, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Fraley, married Eldo Moffatt, son of B. F. Moffatt, 3-3-1928. Attended by Lois Ulery and Burdette Moffatt of Albion.
LELAND LEROY FISCUS, second son of Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Fiscus, married Miss Frances Norman, 3-12-1928. Attended by Muriel Caldwell and J. V. Arney. Frances is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Norman of Union.
MISS ILO HILSABECK, oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cleis Hilsabeck, married Morris May, son of Mr. and Mrs. Milton C. May (nephew of Jesse May), 12-3-1927. Accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd A. Hilsabeck, brother of the bride.
DELBERT HILSABECK, Liscolm, married Miss Olive Ridgeway, daughter of Robert Ridgeway, 2-23-1927. Accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Speac.
MISS MYRTLE FISCUS, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Fiscus, Liscolm, married Lloyd Hilsabeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Hilsabeck, 2-26-1927. Ilo Hilsabeck and Morris May accompanied them..
MISS VESSIE KEESE, daughter of Sarah Keese, married Rev. R. L. Raybourn of Clemons, 2-10-1927. Wedding dinner served by Misses Lois Kelso, Mabel Graves, Bernice Keese and Mrs. Arthur Keese.
MISS WILMA VAN VOORHIS, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Van Voorhis,

married Voss McKibben, Youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Riley McKibben, 2-3-1927.

MISS HELEN SPEAC, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Speac, married Gordon Murray, 7-28-1926. Refreshment were served by Misses Verna Vieth, Hazel Paul, Dean Butler, Sylvia Smith, Maida Arney, Nelle Smith, Avis Speac, Ethel Finders, Martha and Doris King. Guests were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Speac and children and Floyd Speac's.

MISS BERNICE BAIRD, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Baird, married Lester Springer, son of Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Springer, 8-26-1925. Accompanied by brother, Clarence Springer and Miss Alice Wadell.

MISS NINA FISCUS, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harley Fiscus, married Warren Chase, son of J. W. Chase, 4-25-1925. Granddaughter of George Van Slyke.

FOREST DEMAR POWERS, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Powers, married Tena Stopperan, Cresco, Ia., 5-6-1925.

WALTER NYCE, son of Annie Nyce, married Gladys Summerlot, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Summerlot. Accompanied by Lloyd Hilsabeck and Myrtle Fiscus.

DAVID GRAMMAR, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Grammar, married Miss Bessie Summerlot, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Summerlot, 6-25-1925. Accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Grammar.

MISS OLIVE LUCILLE SPEAC, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Speac, married Ralph B. Richardson, 11-27-1924.

MISS GRACE FREESE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Freese, married James Hauser, son of Mrs. Mary Hauser, 8-1924.

MRIN 2/15/9

50th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY OF MR. and MRS. J. L. RALLS, 10-15-1924, Mrs. Ralls was Permelia Arney, daughter of John Arney, born 2-25-1852. J. L. born 11-16-1850. His father, G. B. and uncle, William, came to Marshall Co. in 1849. Three living children: Green, John and Mrs. William Zeller. Grand child Reba Ralls.

50th WEDDING ANNIVERSARY of MR. and MRS. C. E. ARNEY, 2-27-1877 to 2-27-1927 Attended by Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Arney, Miss Cloris Crouse, Mrs. Roy Springer, little Allan Arney, grandson. Biography of Mr. and Mrs. Arney, written by Mr. Arney's sister, Mrs. F. H. Long. Mrs. Arney was born Jennie Miller. Three children: J. V., Nellie and Mrs. Lloyd Springer.

ELOISE PARSONS, married Wade R. Hauser. Date? Children: Wade, Jr. and George Hauser.

ALLEN DUNSHEE ARNEY, son of Joseph V. Arney, son of Carey E. Arney, son of Solomon Arney, son of John Arney, son of Henry Arney, son of Jacob Arney and his wife Elizabeth known to be in this country in 1750 when oldest known son, Christian Arney was born.

BETHEL BAND of 1898

Old band organized in 1876. Mart Beeson was first director with Webb Wheeler first leader. George Hauser and Carey Arney are the only survivors of the original band. (About 1925 ?) 1880 Liscolm and Bethel Bands consolidated with Lou Beeson, first director and Jacob Arney, second. L. W. Hauser succeeded Mr. Arney and was director for 37 years. E. D. (Eph) Bueghly was drum major from 1884 to 1900 when he died. Carey Arney became his successor. First old Liscolm Band organized 1874. Frank Edson and Fred Tripp were cornet players, H. C. Allgood and Prairie George Hauser, altos, Ed Tripp, Tenor, B. A. Beeson, tuba, Theron Hauser, snare drum, Hans Nelson, bass drum and cymbals. Citizens of Liscolm presented a flag to the band, Prof. J. B. Jennings making the presentation speech. H. M. Beeson of Albion, gave the first ten lessons and Det Hunter of Eldora, became permanent instructor. In 1908 the Band reorganized and has since been known as the Liscolm Concert Band with E. E. Boyd as director. 1898 Band members were: L. W. Fiscus, B flat bass, J. L. Arney, first

tenor, H. D. Mishler, baritone, M. A. Hauser, E flat tuba, C. L. Sawin, second tenor, H. J. Fiscus, third alto, H. L. Fiscus, second alto, D. L. McKinnon, first alto, H. G. Lancaster, solo alto, H. A. Oliver, baggage, E. P. Brown, B flat clarinet, R. H. Sawin, E flat cornet, L. T. Dawson, E flat cornet, J. F. Miller, tenor drum, E. E. Boyd, solo cornet, L. W. Hauser, director, H. W. Alexander, solo cornet, L. Price, bass drum, H. J. Sawin, first B flat cornet.

DAVID HAUSER, 79 yrs. in same township (Union). Born in Owen Co., Indiana, 11-1-1849, son of Thomas N. and Nancy Hauser. Moved to Iowa in 1850 to brother, John Hauser's home at Bethel, Iowa, with two other children, Elias and Jennie. David married Emma Martin in 1872. David is one of ten children, five living, Mrs. Jennie Lockard, Mrs. Hattie Smith, Mrs. T. R. Madole, George and Carey Hauser. David, father of seven children: Six sons and one daughter: E. J., H. L., Frank, Claude and Mrs. Jack Ahrends. Dead are Thomas and Ralph. First wife died 10-1-1895. Married Mrs. Alma Hudson three years later. David is still active when past eighty years.

.. WHEN DAD SOLD THE STORE

"Old Dad Hauser" appears to have been a type of village "storekeeper" now disappearing under the flood of modernity. When we, the elder ones, read Mrs. Cox verse there will certainly come to mind memories of village and crossroads stores that the kindly old men who sold the staples of the countryside and "kept post office" on the star routes of another period.

It was at the village or crossroads store that the villagers and farmers gathered of rainy days to discus all manner of matters from scandal to politics. It was to the store that the hired men dropped in of evenings for a cigar or a plug of Horseshoe or Battle Ax of an idle afternoon to pitch horseshoes before the blacksmith shop. The crossroads blacksmith long ago became an automobile dealer and mechanic, and the village or crossroad store or postoffice simply subsided. The whirling wheels of motor cars hid them in the dust they created.

Going back, away back memory will reproduce the storekeeper, the barrel of crackers into which visitors were wont to slip predatory fingers, the brown sugar in its barrel, the barrels of New Orleans at the back of the store where the ends of rope coils stuck up through holes in the floor with a knot to prevent slipping back, the stick candy in its glass jars on the shelves, brave in colors and tempting the nickel from the pocket of callow youth, the slabs of dried codfish on the counter, the big cannon stove that centrally located stood in its sanded box of two by fours, the stove pipe that ran half the length of the store, the cowhide boots in boxes, boots with red tops and copper toes for youth and childhood, a few "fine boots" for Sunday wear, bolts of calico, delaine, etc., a row of cove oysters on a shelf. In winter a box of fresh ones in square cans perhaps just outside the door to preserve and tempt, that and much more, a village or crossroads store in the old, old days. Gone, chin whiskers, spade beards and all.

They were types, the storekeeper, the blacksmith, the wagon maker or repairer. In most instances kindly of nature, honest men, fine characters. Men who dropped everything to aid neighbors in illness and calamity, who worked all day and "sat up" with a sick neighbor all night. If their scope was limited they filled it far better than most of us do our wider scope. If their income was narrow they made it cover all honest obligations. Those old storekeepers, blacksmiths, wagon makers, who were and are not.

And "Old Dad Hauser" who appears to have won the love and gratitude of a countryside, won more than many whose winnings seem mighty. For the highest accomplishment for any man is to have filled his place with nobility and to have won the good will and love of those with whom his lot was cast.

Some men die and are forgotten. Others live, on the deeds that do follow them.

EXPERIENCES OF MORMON VISITORS IN 1850-51 RECALLED BY PIONEER

Marshall County still has one resident who recalls incidents in connection with the Mormon trek across Iowa on their way to their Mecca in Utah and their enforced residence in rude huts on Mormon Ridge in the winter of 1850-51.

She is Mrs. Wesley Halladay, a pioneer of the county, and a resident of the Mormon Ridge neighborhood, in Bangor Township. Mrs. Halladay, who was Emily Whitacre, a daughter of John and Mary Whitacre, was a child of 6 years when her parents settled on the "Ridge" in the fall of 1851.

The Mormons came from Nauvoo, Illinois in the fall of 1850, many making the trip on foot and pushing or pulling heavy two-wheeled carts, in which their belongings were carried.

CAMP ON TIMBER CREEK

The Mormons camped along Timber Creek, in the southern part of the county, for their first night in Marshall County, according to Mrs. Halladay, who recently told her story to a representative of the Times-Republican. The pilgrims begged straw from a nearby farmer with which to make beds in the open for the night.

The next morning, after the tired and hungary travellers had gone on, the children from the nearby farm house went to the camp site to see what they could find. Kicking the straw about they came upon a baby boy, about two months of age, sleeping peacefully under a blanket of straw.

The child was taken to the farm house and cared for as one of the family. Mrs. Halladay knew the boy and the family but does not remember the names.

HALT AT MORMON RIDGE

The Mormons continued their journey until they came to the south end of what is now known as Mormon Ridge, where they erected rude huts of poles and boughs as a temporary shelter, expecting to remain for the winter and continue their journey in the spring.

A severe winter caused the poorly housed pilgrims to suffer many hardships and some of the number died. When spring came the surviving members of the party were subsisting on elm bark and were too nearly starved to attempt their westward trek, Mrs. Halladay said.

The government learned of the deplorable condition of the travelers and sent wagons to Marshall County to convey the survivors to Iowa City.

As Mrs. Halladay recalls the Mormon party, it was not great in number when it arrived here, most of the original group having crossed Iowa farther south. Neither does she remember that the number of deaths was great, although it has been said by some , who have had the story from their elders, that the Mormons "died like flies".

If many were buried in what is known as the Mormon burying grounds, Mrs. Halladay does not know of it, for she says that when the heavy rains wash the sand away from the boxes, it was possible to identify most of the graves as being those of early settlers. She thinks that if many died they were buried in the most convenient places that the survivors could find.

DISCARD HEAVY BELONGINGS

The early settlers, as she recalls her experience as a child, tells of members of her family finding cart wheels and large iron and copper kettles in Mormon Lake, evidently thrown there by the weary pilgrims when they found that they would be unable to take the heavier belongings in the wagons provided by the government.

According to other early settlers of the neighborhood the Mormon carts were constructed to carry only personal effects. The carts were provided with two large wooden wheels. Upon the connecting axle was the baggage box, designed to carry about 100 pounds of baggage. On one end was a thill, four feet in length, with a cross bar at one end, to be used as a handle, by means of which men and women dragged the heavily ladened vehicles over muddy roads and rocky trails or unbroken prairie land where there were no trails. Five or six emigrants shared baggage space in each cart.

VEHICLES TOO FEW

Wagons were provided for the infirm but on the arrival at Iowa City, to make a new start for the west, the converts found too few oxen and wagons.

Sometimes the handcarts, which were to take the saints straight to heaven, according to Brigham Young, developed "hot boxes". There was no grease and the men were forced to rub the axles with part of the scanty supply of bacon or soap, of which there was a meager supply.

From A. Colin Cole Esqre.,
Windsor Herald of Arms,
College of Arms London E.C.4.

The Armorial Bearings of Arney
as recorded at the Heralds Visitation
of the county of Dorset 1623

..

ARNEY COAT OF ARMS

Information obtained from the Genealogy Room of the Los Angeles Public Library from photostat copies (2 pages) from the Harlequin Society 1166 fo. 65

The Coat of Arms was given to the Arney Family at the Visitation of Dorsetshire, 1623.

Description:

Arms.-Quarterly--1 and 4, a fesse componie or an azure, in chief three martlets gules; 2 and 3, per chevron azure and silver, in chief six crosses formee or (Wiltshire).

Crest.--On a mural crown or a heart proper, pierced by three arrows, one in pale, the others in saltire, of the first barbed and flighted argent.

Motto: Concordia Crescimus

John Arney of 1369 A 43 E (The 43rd year of the reign of King Edward III) married Juliana, daughter and heir, of Nicholas Wiltshire of Dorsett.

Nicholas Arney, son and heir, married daughter ----- of Thornhull.

John Arney, son and heir, married daughter of----- Cifrewast.

Thomas Arney, son and heir, married daughter of ----- Hall.

Robert Arney died without issue.

Roger Arney, 2nd son and heir, married daughter----- Goddard.

John Arney of Chaulbury in Dorsett married Elizabeth, daughter of William Hussey of Esborne in Wiltshire.

Alexander Arney of Chaulbury in Dorsett, son, married Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John Williams of Tinam in ye Ile of Purbeck.

He entered the pedigree in 1623.

They had six daughters:

Elizabeth married Benson of Dorsett.

Dorthy died in Bohemia unmarried.

Jane married Turner.

Martha died young.

Alice married Spinney of Dorsett.

Honor died at Ixworth, Buried July 15, 1657.

Alexander Arney of Uddings in parish of Chaulbury, son and heir, born 1603, died Dec. 9, 1669 M I Monumental Inscription at Chaulbury.

Married Jane, 5th daughter of Edmund Lambert of Royton. Jane buried Oct. 5, 1676.

Anna, daughter, married Henry Hastings of Dorsett.

Jane, daughter, died unmarried Sept. 1650. M I on the floor of the chancel of Stratfort Sub Castle, Wilts.

John Arney, son of Alexander Arney and Elizabeth Williams died in Bohemia unmarried.

Nicholas Arney, 3rd son of Alexander Arney and Elizabeth Williams, died in London, unmarried 1632.

William Arney, 4th son of Alexander Arney and Elizabeth Williams, died a bachelor in 1667. He was a Doctor of Medicine.

Henry Arney, 6th son of Alexander Arney and Elizabeth Williams, married Anna Smith.

John Arney of Apethorn married Elizabeth Grounds.

Daughter.

George Arney of Troston Hall, Suffolk, 5th son of Alexander Arney and Elizabeth Williams, was born 1612. Buried April 1, 1685 at Ixworth, Suffolk, (Icksworth)

Pedigree confirmed again in 1664.

Married Mary Denton on Sept. 23, 1639 at Ixworth. She was buried the same day as he.

1. George Arney, infant son of George Arney and Mary Denton, christened Aug. 2, 1645. Buried Dec. 12 1645.
2. Elizabeth Arney, daughter of George Arney and Mary Denton, christened Oct. 1, 1640 at Ixworth. Unmarried.
3. Mary Arney, daughter of George Arney and Mary Denton, christened Feb. 19, 1642 at Ixworth. Married Cammock of London.
4. Jane Arney, daughter of George Arney and Mary Denton, christened Feb. 19, 1643 at Ixworth. Buried there Aug. 4, 1647.
5. John Arney, son of George Arney and Mary Denton, christened Mar. 4, 1641 at Ixworth. Unmarried in London 1682.
6. William Arney, son of George Arney and Mary Denton, christened Oct. 25, 1646 at Ixworth. Living in London 1682.

Here there is a break until 1819 with the birth of Jesse Cook Arney at Magnolia House, Watchfield, near Burnham.

Earlier information from the College of Heralds in London:
Parish register of Wedmore:
George Arney married Joanna Smyth in 1607
Edward born in 1609
Thomas Arney married Sarah Pitt in 1620
Joanna born 1620
Edith and Joanna born in 1628 (twins)
Edward Arney married Isabella Marten in 1630
Jane
Edward 1637
Alice 1639
Thomas Arney married Alice Sutton of Theale
Alice born 1628
Thomas born 1646
Jane Arney married George Leigh in 1783
John Arney
Mary born 1724
Sommerset Marriages:
John Arney married Fran Haise in 1659
John Arney married Jane Twogood in 1767

There is a town in northeast Ireland called "Arney" just west of the north end of Upper Lake Erne near Florence Court, a large manor house in Fermanagh County.

GEORGE ARNEY "Papa"

Fifth child of Jesse Arney and Sarah Duckett Arney was born March 7, 1868 at Magnolia House, Watchfield, near Burnham, Sommerset, England. He had black hair and blue eyes. His father love to hunt with hounds. Jesse married Sarah Duckett, the gardener's daughter. They had eight children. While crawling under a fence George's gun went off, severing two joints of his index finger. The Arney family has lived for over 300 years in the large two story home. After Jesse died Sarah brought seven of her children to America. George was nineteen. Ted, the third child, went to Australia and homesteaded a vast sheep ranch. The family first settled in Illinois, then Marshalltown, Iowa, then bought a farm along the White River in Kent, Washington. The two story house had a porch around it and a fireplace in nearly every room. The living room fireplace was built with blue and white Dutch tiles. Queen Victoria's picture was in the downstairs front bedroom. Outside were huge cherry trees--Bing and Royal Anne. Under one cherry tree was a large bed of lily-of-the-valley. Branching off from the back porch was a feed barn and a wood shed. There were huge lilac bushes, white and deep purple, a large lawn, a monkey-puzzle tree, a rose arbor and bleeding heart shrubs. A ways down the river was a barn for the horses and a cottage for Libby and their

son Edward. Uncle Rodney was the Rector at the Kent Episcopal Church for twenty-one years. Uncle Will played the organ, Aunt Bessie sang in the choir and was President of the Altar Guild. She knew Mrs. Body, Manchester's mother. He was owner of the Los Angeles newspaper, "Daily News". He built and gave the Descanso Gardens to Los Angeles County for an arboretum. George lived with his uncle, Frank Duckett, in Tacoma while he worked his way through the College of Puget Sound (Methodist). George graduated with honors in 1898. He preached at Colby, Bremerton, Sumner (Memorial window to him), Shelto, La Conner, and Needles in California. After taking the retired relation he moved to 600 Elizabeth St., Pasadena. He did carpentry work for the First Methodist Church and the Robert Burdett home. Ruth was born in this house July 14, 1909. Jobs were so scarce and unreliable that George traded his house for a five acre chicken ranch in east San Gabriel at the end of Sunset Ave. This is now Temple City. After aunt Lillian Hawthorne died we moved to Tacoma to live with uncle Will and Alma until Will married Rosa May Pine Berry Hawthorne. Then we moved into the old family home at 3807 N. Eighth St., Tacoma. This was our only chance to get acquainted with our relatives. At Christmas time we had a delicious dinner with all of Papa's relatives at the farm in Kent in 1918 and 1919. Aunt Bessie's home made potato bread was so delicious. I can see Uncle Rodney sitting in the kitchen with an apron on shelling peas for the dinner. Uncle Will dressed as Santa. A large decorated tree stood in the parlour. There was a piano in the parlour, another in the living room, and an organ in a small room. In September we returned to California by ship, "The Governor", now sunk in the San Juan Straits in a fog. Papa had exchanged the chicken ranch for a house at 355 N. Hill Ave., Pasadena, now a freeway. Dorthy went four years to Pasadena High School and became a life member of Alpha Gamma sigma, an honorary society. In 1923 George built a house at 1532 Las Lunes St. for the family. He built to sell a house on S. Virginia Ave., another on Rose Villa St. and one on N. Allen Ave., just below New York Blvd. He developed palsy at 71 and went home on his 78th birthday, March, 1946. He is buried in a crypt with his wife, Helen B. Hawthorne Arney at Pasadena Mausoleum, 2227 N. Raymond Ave., Altadena.

From the Journal of the Pacific Northwest Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church for June 12-16, 1946, page 378:

Rev. George Arney was born in Burnham, England on March 7, 1868 and passed away at his home in Pasadena, California at the age of 78 years. As a young child he came to this country with his mother and family. They settled first in Illinois, then moved to Iowa. In 1894 he joined the Puget Sound Conference. In 1907 he took the retired relation. He was an Alumnus of the College of Puget Sound. Bruce Baxter, Bishop, Walla Walla.

Pasted inside the cover of "Recent Polar Voyages"
Dr. Morgens School, Bridgewater, Form III
Prize awarded to George Arney for Latin and French
at the examination held Christmas 1881

----Arney
Mary
Sarah
Elizabeth

John Arney married Libby
Edward
Annie married Frederick Arney
William Arney
Ella, daughter, married Comer, 607 Princess St., Ontario, Canada

Jesse Cook Arney, born Mar. 29, 1819, at Magnolia House, Watchfield. Married Sarah Duckett, June 20, 1859, died May 27, 1885. Buried in Burnham in St. Andrew's by-the-sea churchyard. Sarah Duckett's mother, Jane Redman Duckett was born 1806. She was interred at Wedmore, Jan. 23, 1886.

1. Mary (Polly) born July 10, 1860. Married John Boucher, The Peacemaker.
   Jesse Boucher, born June 5.
   Mary Boucher married Sam Pinkerton
     Dwight Pinkerton
     John Pinkerton, married Christy.
2. William Arney born April 11, 1862. Died unmarried Dec. 1, 1949.
3. Edward Arthur Arney "Ted" born June 15, 1864. Married . Settled in Australia.
   Earl Brent Arney, lawyer, married Edna.
     Peter Brent Arney, son and heir, married Betty. Has four boys.
       88 Burke Drive
       Attadale, West Australia 6156
   Rodney Arney
     Daughter, married, lives in Sidney
     2 sons
4. Frederick John "Jack" Arney born May 18, 1866. Married Annie Arney. Died Sept. 3.
   Jessie Mary Arney
   Betty Arney married Perry.
     Jack Perry
     Jim Perry married Jean
       Susan born 1972
       David Frederick born 1974
     Bill Perry
   William John Arney married Margaret
     Dorthy Arney married Robert Yantis
     Mary Lou
     Robert Arney
     Sally Arney
   Nancy Arney married John P Cadden
     Patty
     Gary
     John Michael
5. George Arney, born Mar. 7, 1868. Married Helen B. Hawthorne Dec. 30 Died Mar. 1946. Buried at Pasadena Mausoleum, 2227 N., Raymond Ave., Altadena.
   Dorthy Elizabeth Arney, born May 26, 1905. Married Charles Monte.
     C. Neal Monte, born Dec. 27, 1931. Married Kitty Liger.
       "Little Neal" died at 2 years from a brain tumor.
       Karen Allene Monte born Feb.5, 1933. Graduated from University of California at Santa Barbara. Masters degree from La Verne College, California. Married Russell Lee Foote, Bachelor's and Masters Degrees from University of California at Santa Barbara.
         Susan Elizabeth Foote, born April 18, 1957
         Rebecca Kathryn Foote, born Aug. 6, 1958
         Petrissa Lynne Foote, born Aug. 7, 1974
           2020 Valley Meadow Drive
           Oak View, California, 93022
     George Rodney Monte, born Jan. 22, 1945. Masters degree from USC in Business Administration: Banking. Married Suzie Kathryn Vanciel of Sacramento. She has a Masters degree in Art from Otis.
       Bronwen Thomasine Monte born May 10, 1973
   Ruth Eleanor Arney born July 14, 1909. Married Walter Henderson Paulson, Oct. 2, 1930. He was a supervisor for Standard Oil Co. They lived in Europe near Brussels for seven years.
   In summer their address is Box 1816, Zephyr Cove, Nevada 89448

Patti Paulson married Ed White.
5757 Arboretum Dr.
Los Altos, California
Gregory Allen
Eric Arney
Susan Elaine
Nancy Paulson married John Edmundson
8545 E. Ravendale Rd.
San Gabriel, California
Laurie Elizabeth born in 1969
Stephen

6. Rodney Jesse Arney born April 22, 1870. Married Elise Bryant. Died without issue.
7. Frank Oliver Arney born May 14, 1872. Married Carrie
Rodney William Arney married Marie. Lives in Auburn.
Denelan Ried Arney married Cathy - Columbia, S. C.
Rodney W. Arney married Betty
Perry
Charil
Mae Arney Christian (Henry). Lives in Steilacoom, P. O. Box 62
Mary
Carolyn
Clifford Arney
Suzanna married
Kent Oliver Arney
803 312th St. SW Federal Way, Washington 98003
8. Elizabeth Jesse "Bessie" Arney born May 4, 1875. Unmarried. Died Mar. 9, 194- Sister of Frank, John, Jack, Rodney, Will and Ted. Sister of Polly. Daughter of Jesse and Sarah Duckett Arney born at Magnolia House.

.. On August 9, 1981, David, Anne and I left Cedar Falls, Iowa to travel to Owen, Co., Indiana. The 400 mile trip that originally took the Arneys four weeks to accomplish by prairie schooner in 1849, took us one full day to accomplish by car.

Using the Cloverdale Holiday Inn as our base, we spent two full days, August 10th and 11th, reading old records at the Spencer Courthouse and the genealogy section of the Spencer Public Library, and traveling the countryside checking out cemeteries and churches.

Various records were found on many Arney family members who apparently had traveled from Pennsylvania to North Carolina between 1755 and 1772, and on to Owen County, in about 1820. The repetition of the same family names, (William, John, Henry, Elizabeth, Mary, etc.) made tracing the records difficult. Intermarriage was common. I remember my father mentioning that his grandfather, William, married a cousin, which is confirmed by the records.

Owen County Cousins by Rosemary Faulk Lovell was especially helpful. I am still baffled by an account I read in the Arney file written by Aunt Nancy Neff and her granddaughter talking about John courting and marrying a Polly from North Carolina. I will need to do some more checking on this as it does not coincide with the other records and seems to confuse the two John Arneys.

Our searching did reveal with a reasonable amount of accuracy the answer to the questions of where John Arney was born and who his parents were. His mother's lineage (Maria Magdalena Fulk) was traced by the author of Owen County Cousins all the way back to her grandfather's arrival in America from Germany on a ship named the Globe. In 1776 Maria married Henry Arney,Sr. in North Carolina. He was the son of Jacob and Elizabeth Arney who entered the country sometime prior to 1750 when the family was known to be in Pennsylvania (where Henry was born). Henry Arney, Sr. traveled to Owen County in 1820. Henry's son John was one of 14 children, all born in North Carolina and about half of them buried in Owen County.

On our second day we found two Bethel Churches and accompanying cemeteries. The Dutch Bethel Christian Church was organized in 1825 at the home of Henry Arney. Among the men serving as officers of the church were Obidiah Winters and John Arney, who served as elders; Charles Inman and John's brother, Andrew, served as deacons. According to a descendant of the family still living in Arney, the second church, Pleasant Bethel Methodist, was started due to a dispute about foot washing. It is no longer being used, but Dutch Bethel was rebuilt in 1936 and is still in use.

Arney, Indiana was a bit of a surprise. Though it is still found on Indiana road maps it is just an intersection of two gravel roads. Three homes are still present. The foundation for the store that held the Arney Post Office (which is how the spot was named), was barely visible on the east side of the road. Directly across the road west from this was the foundation of the house of the last people that ran the store.

Mary Speac, who is now the only resident on the east side of the road, is a descendant of Lawrence Arney. She told us that she had seen the grave of Henry Arney in the cemetery on the Don Collumbough farm. The elderly gentleman who lived on the northeast corner of the intersection had a most interesting home and yard, chuck full of antiques and junk, apparently all for sale. He gave us directions to get to the Collumbough farm. Before leaving we met Mary's sister, the third and last resident. She lived on the east side of the road in a trailer home, just north of the old grocery store site. She told us the location of the store though she couldn't show us as she had limited sight.

The cemetery of the Pleasant Bethel Church, south of Arney, wasn't too productive. Many old markers, that had lost their etchings, were piled against a tree, so it was impossible to know who they represented.

The Dutch Bethel Church Cemetery, north of Arney, had many Arney gravestones. Mary Speac said that her parents were buried there. Anne almost stepped on a snake there so she stayed in the car for the last cemetery visit.

We finally found the cemetery on the Collumbough farm, sort of south and west of Arney on one of the typical winding overgrown roads that must have been an Indian trail. Don Columbough's son happened to be in the front yard. He informed us that Don is no longer living. He gave us permission to drive through the field across the road to reach the cemetery.

Though the cemetery had been mowed for Memorial Day, the weeds had grown armpit high. Each time we would stop to look at a marker we could hear little animals running ahead of us through the weeds. It took a great deal of searching until we found Henry's gravestone. Without Mary's description I'm not sure we'd have ever found it or known it if we had since only some of the marks were still legible. It was just a large rock with some of the letters still readable that had been scratched in with a sharp instrument. What we could make out was HE ARN Y SEP 27 18. Thanks to Mary and the elderly gentleman we found this cemetery. It was the first burial ground set aside in Jefferson Township on land that had belonged to Henry Arney, Sr.

Mary reminded me a bit of Aunt Mamie Arney, whose stories and careful record keeping of the family's history used to fascinate me. This trip was made to satisfy my curiosity about where the Arneys came from and why. Apparently the trip to Iowa was just a continuation of the traveling from Pennsylvania to North Carolina to Owen County, Indiana. Though Owen County has a lot of pretty scenery, I can see why John and William would have thought the Marshall County land to be better for farming. Since the Arneys established Bethel Churches in Indiana and Marshall County when they came to Iowa, I wonder if there are other records of other Bethel Churches established by this same group in North Carolina or Pennsylvania. Maybe that will be a trip for another day.....

Linda Christensen

Starting with my daughter I can trace the generations backward as follows:

Anne Sophia Christensen
Linda Louise Poling Christensen
Harold Vernon Poling
Daisy Elise Wiley Poling
13491 Hannah Arney Wiley
13498 William Arney
13306 John Arney
1338** Henry Arney, Sr.
26537 Jacob Arney

* William was married to his cousin, Elizabeth Boyles, daughter of Johannah (Hannah) Arney Boyles (John's sister), who was the daughter of Henry Arney, Sr.

** Henry Arney, Sr. was married to Maria Magdalena Fulk with generations as follows:

Maria Magdalena Fulk Arney
Andreas (Andrew) Volck (Fulk)
Andreas Volck, Sr.

Andreas Volck, Sr. was born in 1678 near Worms, Germany. He died in 1747 in Allemange, Pennsylvania. From his birth to Anne's (1970) marks 292 years and ten generations.

From OWEN COUNTY COUSINS by ROSEMARY FAULK LOVELL

18. MARIA MAGDALENA FULK B: 11/30/1755 Allemangel, Pa.
D: 8/28/1849 Owen Co., Indiana

Mrd: 1776, in North Carolina, to Henry Arney,Sr. B: 1755 Pa. and D: between 9/18/1830 when he made his will and 11/12/1830 when it was probated in Owen Co., Indiana. Both are buried in the family cemetery, the first burial ground set aside in Jefferson Township on land belonging to Henry Arney, Sr. It was this Henry Arney, Sr. that traveled from North Carolina to Jefferson Township in 1820 and located not far from where the Lick Creek enters the Eel River. He was one of the areas's earliest settlers, along with Adam Fiscus, Hieronymous Speac, William Boyles and John Stokely. In 1824 most of them had moved a bit farther north and east. In 1825 a meeting was held at his home and a church, Dutch Bethel Christian Church, was organized. Among those men serving as officers of the church were OBIDIAH WINTERS and Henry's son, John Arney, who served as elders; CHARLES INMAN, along with Henry's son, Andrew Arney, served as deacons. As far as can be determined, Henry Arney, Sr., was the son of JACOB and ELIZABETH (m.n. unkn) ARNEY. The Arney family entered this country sometime prior to 1755 when the family was known to be in Pennsylvania. by 1776 they were in part at least, in North Carolina and probably traveled much the same route to North Carolina as did our other German families. They are not found in the records of the Moravians in North Carolina as frequently as the Fulk, Fiscus, Hauser, and Spainhower families; however, they are mentioned as "friends" and "neighbors" and residents in outlying areas. The children of this couple, fourteen in all, married into every major family covered in "Owen County Cousins".

CHILDREN OF HENRY & MARIA MAGDALENA (FULK) ARNEY

54. ANNA ELIZABETH ARNEY B: 9/22/1776, North Carolina
D: ca 1800, North Carolina

55. JACOB ARNEY B: 3/18/1778, North Carolina
Mrd: 1805, Fleming Co., Ky. to NANCY TRUITT
Moved to Ohio.

56. ANNA CATHERINE ARNEY B: 11/25/1779, North Carolina
D: 10/24/1865
Mrd: JOHN ADAM FISCUS

57. JOHN HENRY ARNEY, JR. B: 5/30/1781, Surry Co., North Carolina
D: 1863, Owen Co. Indiana
Mrd: (1) ELIZABETH LEE
Mrd: (2) Polly (mn unknown)

58. REBECCA ARNEY B: ca 1783, Surry Co., N. C.
D: ca 1825: Mrd: JACOB FREDERICK FISCUS
as his second wife.

59. MARY MAGDALENE ARNEY B: 4/3/1785 Surry Co., N. C.
D: 4/4/1850: Mrd: FREDERICK FISCUS

60. ANDREW ARNEY B: 5/21/1789, Surry Co., N. C.
D: 188-; Owen Co., Ind.
Mrd: ELIZABETH SPAINHOWER

61. SUSANNA ARNEY B: 3/7/1791, Surry Co., N. C.
D: 11/19/1884: Mrd: JOHN SHORE,
son of JOHN & ELIZABETH (BOECKEL) SHORE
gr-son of HANS & MARIA MAGDALENA (SCHMIDT)
SHORE

62. JOHANNA ARNEY B: 8/23/1792, Surry Co., N. C.
Mrd: WILLIAM BOYLES, son of WILLIAM BOYLES
of North Carolina

63. MARY ARNEY B: 179-: Surry Co., N. C.
Mrd: CALEB PRIMM NFI

64. LUCINDA ARNEY B: 1796, Surry Co., N. C.
Mrd: FREDERICK HAUSER

65. JOHN ARNEY — B: 7/8/1797, Surry Co., N. C.
D: 12/12/1870
Mrd: (1) MARY MAGDALENA BOYLES
Mrd: (2) BARBARA TALLY

66. ANN MARGARET ARNEY — B: ca 1799 Surry Co. N. C.
NFI

67. LAWRENCE H. ARNEY — B: 2/9/1802, Surry Co. N. C.
D: 189-: Owen Co., Ind.
Mrd: (1) REBECCA LINDVILLE
Mrd: (2) LOUISA BOYLES
Mrd: (3) LOUISA IRVIN CROUSE

---

137 ~~65~~ JOHN ARNEY — B: 7/8/1797, Stokes Co., N.C.
D: 12/12/1869, Marshall Co., Iowa
Buried in Albion Bethel Cemetery
Mrd: 9/12/1821, Stokes Co., N. C.
MARY MAGDALENA BOYLES
B: 1/26/1802, Stokes Co. N. C.
D: 1862, Marshall Co., Iowa.
daughter of WILLIAM BOYLES of. N. C.
Mrd: (2) BARBARA TALLY widow of OREN TALLY.

Moved to Marshall Co., Iowa in 1849. In 1880 he was a farmer on Sec. 25, Marshall Co.

7/3 deceased

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY MAGDALENA BOYLES

137. NOAH ARNEY — B: 1822, Owen Co., Ind. D: 1827
138. LUCINDA ARNEY — B: 1823, Owen Co., Ind. D: 1828
139. FREDERICK ARNEY — B: 1824, Owen Co., Ind. D: 1838
140. REBECCA ARNEY — B: 11/13/1825, Owen Co., Ind.
Mrd: 9/9/1845, JACOB HAUSER
(See #223 Hauser section)
141. MARTHA ARNEY — B: 6/24/1827, Owen Co.,Ind.
D: 8/6/1892. Mrd: 6/8/1845,
AYRES HUDSPETH ELSBERRY
142. MARY MAGDALENE ARNEY — B: 4/2/1829, Owen Co., Ind.
Mrd: 1/31/1848, JOHN H. HAUSER
(See #229 Hauser section).
143. WILLIAM ARNEY — B: 1831, Owen Co., Ind.
D: 1913. Mrd: 9/23/1849
ELIZABETH BOYLES
CHILDREN:

NANCY A. ARNEY	ELKANAH ARNEY
HANNAH P. ARNEY	ELMER S. ARNEY
ELIZA A. ARNEY	JULIETTA ARNEY
WILKIE W. ARNEY	SARAH J. ARNEY

144. ANDREW ARNEY — B: ca 1835, Owen Co.,Ind.
D: Before 1912. Mrd: Elmyra Mosier
B: 1834, North Carolina
145. EMILY ARNEY — B: ca 1837, Owen Co., Ind.
Mrd: EDWIN CROUSE
146. SOLOMON ARNEY — B: ca 1838, Owen Co., Ind.
D: 2/2/1893. Mrd: ELIZABETH SUSAN FULK
(#175 this line)
147. NANCY ARNEY — B: 1840, Owen Co., Ind.
Mrd. GEORGE HENRY NEFF, B: Champaign Co., Ohio, 1834. They married 6/7/1861 in Marshall Co., Iowa where he settled 10/9/1856. He held the office of assessor and school director there. They had no children. Adopted two; CARY H. & ROSETTA W. NEFF.

13501 MRIN'S 3394 & 4867 39

.. Copies from manuscript written by Rosaline Arney Long as told to her by her mother, Eliza Fulk Arney.
Henry Fulk and Polly Shores, her father and mother were married January 11, 1820, while John Arney and Mary (Polly) Boyles were married September 12, 1821. Both marriages are recorded in Stokes County marriage bonds book Vol. 1 pp7, John Arney and Mary Boyles Arney are the parents of Solomon Arney, the husband of Eliza Fulk Arney.

"The Victory"

This is the story of the romance of two boys and two girls in Stokes County, North Carolina in the early 1800's. They were Mary Boyles, Polly Shores, John Arney and Henry Fulk.

They attended subscription school when they could, and grew to manhood and womanhood without any rare misfortune. The boys spent a great deal of time hunting and fishing. One night they were opossum hunting. While lying in wait they heard a rustling in the bushes, and one of them said "there is a deer". He drew his gun, fired, and the deer fell. When they reached the fallen animal they found his father's favorite colt laying dead.

Henry Fulk's parents were not very prosperous, so in his early teens he was put out to work for a man who fished for oysters for the market. Here he worked during all the oyster season, rowing out in the boats and harvesting loads of them. When they were brought to the shore to the husking houses the men would open the shells with a husking knife, throw back their heads and swallow the oyster. This sight and the smell of the oysters was too much for Henry, and he was never able to eat oysters thereafter. When he was an old man his grandsons would put oyster soup in his coffee just to laugh at him for eating oyster soup and not knowing it.

Henry's first job with responsibility was to oversee a lot of slaves on a nearby plantation. The cabins for the darkies was very small, each with a fireplace with a crane built in to hang the kettles on to boil. They all knew how to bake corn-pone in the hot ashes, but best of all they liked to roast a coon or opossum.

About this time John and Henry began to be interested in two girls. While only in their early teens the girls had learned to help with all the household tasks. They knew how to spin flax into thread, and to weave it into cloth for garments and household purposes such as towels, sheets and straw ticks. The coarse tow woven into cloth was used for men's work clothes, and shifts for the girls and women. This shift was a single garment worn by the colored women and poor whites.

All went well until John Arney began to be especially interested in Polly Boyles. "Setting up" was the terms used for courting, and a boy had to first find out whether the girl was willing to set. Polly was willing, but her parents were not, so they had to plan their meetings at times when they would not know of them.

A favorite social gathering was the husking bee. The boys husked the corn from the fodder that had been previously cut, while the girls prepared the food to be eaten. Each girl brought some particular food for her favored young man. Play party games with singing and dancing lasted well into the night. John would see Polly home, and her brother, Bill, took John's sister, Hannah. (William Boyles and Hannah Arney were married Aug. 5th, 1818, Frederick Fiscus, bondsman). John would meet her at the gate, and take her back to the gate, but he got no farther. About this time (1817) a shock came to their plans. John's father, Henry, and his wife, Mary, decided to move to Indiana where they would be out of the mountains and hoped to find better land. Since John was not of age, and the old law of a child being subject to his father until that time was sticking with them, so John had to accompany them. After Henry Arney and his family moved to Indiana they had a hard time to get along. They had a large family to provide for. Dishes were high priced, and they did not have many of them. One day at dinner a fly got into Henry's cup of coffee. He took the coffee to the door to throw it out and

the cup slipped from his hand and broke. He took another cup to show Mary how the accident had happened, and that one also fell and broke and both of them had to laugh at their misfortune. One of their neighbors had a similar accident. He was working in the field near the house, and his wife called him to come to supper, but since the day was warm she had set the table on the porch. He planned to go back to the field, and the table leg being a handy place, he tied the horse there. As they were eating a dog chased a pig through the yard and frightened the horse which ran away, taking the dishes, supper and table. Henry spoke up and said "it might have been worse".

One Christmas the only flour they had in the house was shorts. Polly made cookies of this and cut them out in the shape of men for their Christmas gifts.

Their oldest daughter married very young, but her husband was not a good provider, so she did weaving to help make a living. She was too frail for the hard work, and while still a young woman contracted consumption and died. She left a baby girl only two years old, so Henry and Polly raised their granddaughter.

After two years John was free of his obligation to his father and rode horseback to North Carolina to marry Mary Boyles. He found that Henry Fulk and Mary Shores had been married Jan. 20, 1820. Henry was still overseer of the slaves and had much trouble getting them out to hoe corn before breakfast. There were so many stumps of trees that a plow could not be used, so the lazy darkies would sit down behind the stump of a tree where they thought they could not be seen and so they gave Henry a hard time. He would have to take his whip and go to the field after them. At one snap of the whip they would jump and start to run for the cabin and breakfast. The darkies always had plenty of plain food to eat. After work was done in the evening they would gather around the fire out of doors with a banjo and sing and dance until late.

William Boyles and Hanna Arney, being the oldest children in their families, had little trouble getting their parent's consent to their marriage, so were married about the time that the Arney family move to Indiana. Hannah was very glad to see her brother again, and Bill was more favorable to their proposed marriage than he had been. Their good neighbors invited the lovers to parties where they could see each other. After a big husking match where John beat all other contestants he would play the fiddle for the dance and then jigged with the best of them. Then the apple parings began. No one yet knew anything about preserving food by canning, so every family dried bushels of apples and peaches, etc. each year. Each one tried to peal an apple with the peeling remaining in one piece. It was then whirled three times around the head and dropped on the floor in back. The initial formed was the initial of the future husband or wife.

Another way of telling fortunes was to carefully save all the seeds as you ate an apple. Then ate the seeds, having named your love secretly. One I love, two I love, three I love, four I love with all my heart. I cast away, he loves, seven she loves, eight they both love, nine he courts, ten they both wed.

Had it not been for Polly's brother, Joe Boyles, their courting would have been happier. He was a sneak and a spy and a tattletale, prying around to try to find out their plans and places of meeting, and then telling her parents. John sent Polly a note by Joe, which he did not deliver. John came to the gate and waited, but Polly did not come. Joe had not given her the note so John had to wait for her to get ready so they were late to the party. At a spelling bee Joe managed to get John's hat and ran off with it so John had to go home bareheaded. One night at Church he took the pin from the of a wheel on the wagon that John was driving. The wheel came off and rolled down a bank. In getting it back on the wagon John spoiled his best suit of clothes with wagon grease and mud.

When Polly was having a dress made to wear to a party she sent Joe to bring the dress home. He went on horse-back and on the way home ran the horse through mud and water and the dress was all spattered so she had to wear an old dress. All the other girls had new dresses so the evening was spoiled for her. At a dance where John was to be the fiddler, Joe got some tallow and rubbed it on the strings and on the bow so he could not play. Joe would write notes to Polly and sign Cal Spicklers name to them and drop them around where John would find them. One read "Dear Polly, I am glad that you are going to give John the mitten. I would be proud to take you to the next flax pulling bee". Your admirer, Cal Spickler. Of course John found the note, as he had been meant to do and was very much wrought up. After watching Cal Spickler for a few days he decided to ask Polly much as it hurt his pride. Polly however took the matter into her own hands, and asked John what was wrong. He showed her the note and said that she had no knowledge that Cal Spickler was interested in her. They cornered Joe, and he sheepishly confessed that he had written the note for fun.

One night an entertainment had been advertised to which John and Polly planned to go. Polly got ready and waited and waited, but John did not come. Joe had discovered their plans and had told her parents and they had sent word to John that Polly did not want his company. Polly now began to plan how she might see John to explain, and went alone to the next singing school session, hoping to see him, but he was not there. She was afraid to trust Joe to carry a message, but by inquiring around, one of the girls present told her that John was heartbroken over her treatment, and had left his sisters. He had gone with Henry Fulk into the pine forests to work in a turpentine camp. This was several miles, but Polly determined to go and tell her brother, Bill, and ask his help. She made a visit to Bill and Hannah, her excuse to leave home and set out to walk the five miles to their home. Late in the evening she arrived at their home, heartsick, discouraged and with a bad headache, and too weary to eat any supper. She went to bed but could not sleep. In the night she began to chill, then had a high fever, and when morning came she was unconscious.

Hannah and Bill did the best they could, and Polly refused to let her parents know of her illness. She grew steadily worse and at the end of a week they sent to town for a doctor who pronounced it typhoid. For days they battled for her life with the help of neighbors. In her delirium she called out for John, saying "Oh, John, do you know", and to her father, "How could you do such a cruel thing".

Those caring for her pieced the story together, and someone took word to John who was still in the turpentine camp. He told his boss he was leaving and mounting his horse started for the Boyles' settlement. He stopped at his sisters' since it was on his way, but thought of course that Polly would be at her father's home. When he reached the door Hannah stopped him with her hand on her lips, saying Polly was sleeping. He tip-toed to the door to look at her. She was so white and thin, she looked like a dead girl laying there. When she awoke they were afraid to tell her of John's coming, thinking the shock might be too much for her, but somehow she knew that he was there. Her brother, Bill, went into the room and she said "I dreamed that John was here". Bill asked, " What would you do if he did come"? She answered "Why I would be so glad I think I could get well again". "You would not get excited if he were to come". "Oh, no, if only he comes". "Well", said Bill, "He is coming then, come in John".

Bill left them alone for their tender reunion. John sat by her bedside holding her hand for a long time. In broken sentences she told him all that had happened. John said "Its alright now , I will never leave you again, no matter what they do".

Polly's convalescence was slow but steady, now that her mind was at peace. John kept his word and did not leave her again, Helping Bill get ready for spring work. It was mid-winter, but spring comes early in North carolina. If Polly gained fast enough she and John planned to be married in

April and set out at once for Owen County, Indiana where their home was to be. After Polly was strong enough to walk out of doors her parents came to see her and ask forgiveness for their part in the near tragedy. They promised to withdraw their objections to her marriage.

Joe would not come, and he never did tell any one just why he disliked John. His disposition was getting worse, never curbed, and to make matters worse began to drink "for fun". (We have no record of who he married, and I do not know why mother wrote of him). The liquor habit grew on him until he would come home if he could get home in a terrible tantrum. His wife and children would run for their lives. Then he would go into their hovel of a home and break up what little furniture they had. Once he ran the family to a corn crib some distance from the house. They ran in and closed the door and thought they were safe, but he crawled up the logs on the side, peered over the top and told them that he would kill them with the ax he carried in his hand.

Another evening he came home penniless after a trip to town after he had been paid for a load of corn and hogs they had raised, about $200.00. He never could tell them who got it.

One of his boys was now nearly grown. He told his mother not to run and he would teach his father a lesson. She was fearful, but did as the boy told her. The children were in the trundle bed in front of the back door, and the door could not be opened. The father went to this door and demanded that they let him in. When he had pounded and kicked until he almost broke it down he came to the front door. When he saw his son, Hiram, he made a lunge for him. Hiram stepped aside and Joe almost fell. While he was off balance Hiram grabbed him by both arms from the back and thew him with all force over between the cook stove and the wall. Luckily the cook stove was not very hot, and his bruises were enough to teach him that the time had come when he and liquor could not handle Hiram. After that he was always on the lookout for Hiram when he came home drunk.

Another evening in summer he drove into the barn lot. The family had been watching him. Every few rods he would stop and peer into the bushes to see if Hiram was around. Not seeing him he drove into the lot. Hiram went out to unhitch the team, but his father would not let him have the lines, so Hiram unhitched the rest, but Joe still held the lines, so Hiram folded his arms and leaned against one of the horses to wait his chance. Finally his father was in such a stupor that his hands relaxed a little, and Hiram jerked the lines and took away the horses. Joe raved and tore around and told all he was going to do, but he was too much afraid of Hiram to strike him.

Their mother died at an early age. The children had a hard struggle for a livelihood. Joe drifted from the home of one child to another, but none had any respect for him. He filled a drunkard's grave with few to mourn, and many to scorn.

The reproach upon his six children, and the burden his wife had to bear were uppermost in peoples minds when his name was mentioned. Such is the lot of a man who thinks it is no harm to tipple. Not only was his life worthless, but his children had little education, were shabbily clothed and fed, were not very religious for they had no opportunity to go to church, some even followed in their father's footsteps.

Now to get back to the prospective wedding. Polly improved rapidly, and active preparations began. The last Thursday in March was the day they decided on. The Mount Olive Church where they were married is about a half mile from the Boyles home. The old church was made of logs and stood there at least 100 years., with North Carolina's road through the mountains' building program, a new brick church has been built on the highway. The old church was torn down. One of the ancestral Boyles' home is a wash house built of some of the logs, for they say "Its too bad to burn them all for firewood".

The writer does not tell the details of Polly's dress only "the fair face and loving blue eyes of the wearer" of John "that in black broadcloth suit he looked like the prince that he was".

Bill and Hannah were their attendants. After the ceremony the 60 guests walked to the Boyles' home where the wedding feast was spread. The minister who married them was R. E. Mott, D. D. After the guests had gone John looked at Polly and said "Victory at last, though death almost claimed you. Battles that are nearest lost bring the greatest joy when won".

Arrangements for the trip to Indiana were now begun. John had but one horse and no wagon of any kind, and the Boyles were not going to loan them one although it was customary to give a girl some livestock when she married. Frederick Fiscus and his wife, Rebecca Arney Fiscus, were moving to Kentucky. Rebecca may have been John's sister. At any rate he made arrangements to go with them over the mountains as far as they were going. In this situation Polly could take with her to her new home only what she could carry in her saddle bags, for after they left Kentucky they had to take turns riding while the other walked. (As far as I know there has been no record made of that trip unless it is later in this manuscript which I have not read).

All was bright and gay when they bade farewell to the home folks. It was a happy trip to Kentucky. When they reached there they spent a few days with the Fiscus family. They gave them all the food they would take but since the horse must carry Polly and all their goods, they refused to take very much. John carried his gun and game was plentiful. At night they stopped at some farmhouse where they cooked their meat for the next day. People were kind and never refused to sell them fresh food. So they went on day after day until at last they crossed into Indiana. Though very weary they were encouraged, for in four more days they would be in Owen County where home folks were awaiting John's return with his bride. One evening near dark they arrived, tired, footsore, and weary, for in their haste to get home they had eaten a light lunch and had not stopped to get any supper. All was joy, for the long long trip was ended. They were safe at father's home where welcome awaited them. All hands set to work to prepare their supper and take care of the horse.

Thus ended the wedding journey. There is no record available of the distance or how long they were on the way.

In Indiana spring work had started. John helped his father get in his crops, then in turn his father and his brother, Lawrence, helped him to clear 40 acres that he had bought. Here they planned to build their log cabin when they could.

There were many hardships in the new country. No one had fences; there were no bridges over the streams, roads were trails, and deep in mud. Often a farmer would take a sack of grain to the mill to be ground, putting the sack on the horse, and himself walking because the mud was so hard on the horse. This was time consuming, for often a man had to wait his turn at the mill, but they had to have food.

At the end of five years John and Polly were the parents of two healthy happy children, Noah, a boy of 4, and Lucinda, a pretty blue eyed girl of two, the picture of her mother. They had worked hard in clearing, building and farming. They were settled now in their own home. Life took on a more serious meaning now that they had new responsibilities. At a house dedication ceremony John bathed and shaved, put on clean clothing, then took down the fiddle from the mantle shelf and played a jig, then with the fiddle still in his hands, he whistled the tune and danced the jig on the hearthstone of his new house and dedicated the house to the Lord.

He said to Polly later, "This is the last of dancing and fiddling for me. Our children must have better influence in this house than that". As Paul the Apostle says, "When I was a child I thought as a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, but now that I have become a man I have put away childish things", and I am a man and must put them from me.

From that time on Christ was head of the Arney home.

Another boy, Frederick, was born.

One day some of the relatives came for a visit, and when they were ready to leave asked to have Noah go with them to spend the night, and promised to bring him home the next day. Polly asked John and he was allowed to go. As the mother was preparing supper she set a kettle of boiling water on the fireplace hearth, planning to stir in corn meal for mush. As the children played about little Noah was accidently pushed into the kettle and was scalded so badly that he died in a few days. Thus a great burden of sorrow came to John's house.

In these years financial prosperity came to them. They were thrifty and saving and added another 80 acres to the original 40 acres.

Again trouble came to the home. Both Lucinda and Frederick were stricken with scarlet fever. Lucinda died in a few days, and though Frederick lived he was always a cripple and never able to run and play with the other children.

The family were faithful church attendants, and when Freddie, as he was called, united with the church near their home. John and Polly were quite well to do according to the standard of the time.

Many of their neighbors from N. C. had followed their trail and were now well located in Owen Co., Ind. Among them were Henry Fulk and his wife Mary Magdalene who now had a family of several children. They had bought a farm and were busy clearing, building and farming. No date is give of their coming. Their two oldest children, a boy and a girl, were married to neighboring children. Each family raised as much of the necessary food as possible. All kept a certain number of sheep to furnish wool for their winter clothing, and the women did their own spinning, weaving, coloring and pattern making. Each designed her own pattern of checks, stripes, and plaids by winding colored yarns around smooth sticks. By the use of leaves, bark, nut shells and roots they had a variety of colors. Blue was the most difficult and required some mineral that they had to buy, the yeast of which was kept from year to year.

The flax "patches" as they were called furnished household linens and dresses for summer wear. Since cotton growing was already a flourishing industry in the South, cotton thread for weaving could be bought as soon as towns were established.

"Wool pickings" where women gathered together to pick the sticks, burrs and grass out of the fleeces that their hostess planned to spin, were still favorite get-togethers. It was then ready to be carded into rolls for spinning into thread or into batts for stuffing comforters.

In the meantime the men had a log-rolling where the big logs that had been cut in the clearing process were rolled together and burned. While John and his sons, Freddie and William were preparing for a log rolling, a tree which they had chopped almost through started to fall. They all ran to the opposite direction from that in which they thought the tree would fall, but they had calculated wrong. On looking back they found that it would catch them. John and William got safely away, but Freddie, being lame, was not quick enough and was badly crushed. He lived only long enough to look up and say " Father, meet me in a better land". Together they pried up the tree until they could remove the body. John sent William to the house for a sheet and to tell Polly that Freddie was hurt, but she saw blood on William's shoes, and said Freddie is killed you can't fool me.

As was the custom, friends came to help and to sympathize, the women to "lay out" the body, the men to make a crude casket, and all go together to the cemetery, usually a family plot on the home farm. Thus the third child was laid away. Through the years other children, Martha, Rebecca, Mary, Nancy, William, Andrew and Solomon were born and grew up. William, Martha, Rebecca and Mary were married and had their own homes. That left at home with John and Polly but three children, Andrew, Solomon and Nancy.

Land in Indiana was getting high in price, and they all wanted land, so John called a family conference to talk of future plans some place where they might all live near each other. He had 120 acres. The other holdings were smaller. He told the young men that if they would go to look up a new country where it would be a healthy place to live, and the land was good, he thought it would be better. The first plan was only for the young married people to go, while John and Polly and the three younger ones would remain in Indiana. William Arney, the oldest son, and Thomas Hauser, brother of Aunt Eliza Irvin, were the ones selected to search out a new land. They rode horses. Westward the coarse of empire takes its way. Lines of emigration in the United States has always been from east to west. Some of their friends and neighbors had already pioneered to Iowa, and had written back to tell of the wonderfully productive soil. The boys made the trip and came back with a good report. Plans were now made for the almost endless work of preparation for the move to be made in the fall of 1849.

First the farms must be sold which was not too difficult, and for a price which they considered good since they could buy Iowa land from the government for $1.25 per acre. They sold what they could of their household goods, gave away and left cherished pieces with relatives.

The largest single task for the women was to weave the linen covers for the prairie schooners from the flax that they had grown. The front and back bows required full widths and had hems for running the ropes through to close the wagons for warmth and for privacy. At least three widths, likely four, would be required for the tops proper, and all the sewing must be done by hand. They also dried quantities of peaches, apples and other fruits and vegetables. They never got over missing the peaches of Indiana. Grandmother Eliza Arney used to say that whenever they ate a peach in Indiana they took a stick and poked a hole in the ground, dropped the seed in and covered it, and expected that in three years they would eat peaches from that tree. It was a common saying among them when they talked of going home to Indiana to visit that "They were going home to see the folks and eat peaches".

When they were ready to start west the caravan consisted of nine wagons, each loaded with all that they were able to haul, and leading dozens of cattle and horses behind the wagons.

The first river they crossed was the White River according to Aunt Nancy. Horses can be driven across a river, but oxen always drift down stream, so the men had to wade and swim to get the wagons over.

John and Polly had a churn into which the milk was strained. The jolting of the wagon churned it so they always had butter.

It was in the fall of the year, so they could buy fruits, vegetables and eggs from settlers along the way. Grandmother Eliza Arney had always a stone jar in which great-grandmother Polly Arney cooked peaches on the trip. They cooked breakfast, ate a cold lunch at noon to save time, then when they camped at night they cooked the big meal of the day.

They encountered many hardships along the way from bad roads, swampy places and bogs where only tufts and clumps of grass stuck up above the mud. All the people walked to lighten the load on the wagons across these places. They would jump from tuft to tuft, and sometimes miss the mark and land in the water.

One of the young women in the party had asthma at times, and always made a great fuss when they came to a bog. She was afraid to cross fearing she might get her feet wet and have an attack. Her brother-in-law said he would carry her across on his back. He started out, but when he got half way across he told her he would have to put her down because he couldn't go any farther. He was only joking but she put on quite a scene.

As to the wagons: John Arney had one wagon with 4 horses hitched to it, and one wagon drawn by oxen. Frederick Hauser had a wagon with 2 yoke of oxen. Ayres Elsberry had a wagon with one yoke of oxen. Timber John Hauser had a wagon with one team of horses. Jacob Hauser, William Arney and Thomas Hauser.

A young man named Archie Mann offered to drive the four horse-team if John Arney would board him and give him a place to sleep. He rode the saddle horse, the left horse on the first team to the wagon. The saddle was put on with lines on the front team. As he rode along he would pick peaches from the trees and toss them back on the wagon. This was in Illinois. Peaches were cheap and often people would give them peaches when they stopped to camp.

Polly and John had a large clothes chest in the front of the wagon. They put a sheep skin over it, and that was her seat. It was wide enough for three, and John sat there when he drove the team, but a greater part of the time he walked and drove the oxen. Andrew drove the oxen part of the time. The chest sat lengthwise in the wagon. Bushel sacks of dried apples and peaches were packed in beside it to fill up the space. On top of that were the beds where John and Polly slept. A feather bed made it comfortable. The wagon box was longer than the chest and behind it the wagon was filled with hanks of twisted flax ready for weaving. On top of these a bed was made for Nancy Arney and Elmira Moser from bedding and clothing. Archie Mann, Solomon and Andrew slept in their wagon. Jacob Hauser and wife, Mary, and their two children, Polly about 5 years old and Sarah Jane, three months, slept in their wagon. Ayres Elsberry, his wife,Martha, and their two children, Mary and John, named for their grandfather and grandmother, slept in their wagon. John Hauser and wife, Mary, slept in their wagon. Timber John Hauser and Thomas Hauser not accounted for at bedtime.

Nothing of special note happened while they were passing through settled country in Indiana and Illinois. They crossed the Illinois River on a ferry, and the Mississippi, by going seven miles upstream, on a steamboat. After crossing the Mississippi they did not see any more houses. They drove in a general northwesterly direction, but there was no road or trail. Since it was late in the afternoon when they crossed the river they camped and thought they could find one in the morning. Their provisions were getting low, and they wanted to get an early start hoping they would be able to kill a deer or some other game. Before sunrise John was awake and looked all around the camp to see that the stock which was staked out was alright, and nothing had strayed away thru the night. When he found everything was safe, to arouse the sleepers he began to sing:

The morning light is breaking
The darkness disappears
The souls of men are waking
To penitential tears.
Each breeze that sweeps the ocean
Brings tidings from afar
Of nations in commotion,
Prepare for Zion's war.

Soon all in the camp were awake. The frugal meal was prepared and eaten with the usual grace which was always said before a meal in the Arney home. The goods unpacked for the night were loaded, the horses and oxen hitched, and the party was on the way.

The big wagon, belonging to John Arney was in the lead. It was called the carryall and had built out sides so that it carried almost twice as much as the other wagons. With two teams it could still travel twice as fast as the other wagons, and the driver had more time to look over the landscape for settlers' houses where they could buy food and ask for directions. They traveled all that day also without finding anyone. That night they could not find wood to cook supper and had not much to cook. All were tired, the children restless and fretting, and some of the women were crying. Yet with evening approaching they still kept up the hope of finding timber before nightfall and perhaps a settlement of white people, for they realized what they were up against in Indian country.

Toward evening the lead teamster saw timber ahead, and all were encouraged but when the lead team got to the timber they did not stop and

start to unhitch and make camp as John had instructed them to do. When the ox teams came up they saw the reason. A cabin with a light in the window was in sight and they had gone on. They found that they had reached the settlement of Timber Creek.

They had been more than three weeks on the way, a distance likely of 440 miles. They arrived first at the home of Blakely Brush, whom they had not known in Indiana. They cooked a hot meal in the Brush fireplace and slept that night in their wagons.

In the morning word went out that the wagon train from Indiana had arrived, and the five families in the settlement came to see them and to get word of families and friends "back home". The five families were Joseph Cooper, Joseph Ferguson, Jackson Smith, Judge William Smith and Blakely Brush.

They invited the new arrivals to move in with them. Joseph Cooper said he would take John and Polly Arney, their daughter, Nancy and Almyra Moser, John Hauser, wife and two children which made eight. Jackson Smith said they would take Jacob Hauser and his family, or four. William Smith invited Ayres Elsberry and wife and two children. Aunt Nancy did not remember where the others stayed, but it would, of course, have been with the Joe Ferguson and Blakely Brush families.

They took their wagons and went to these homes. None of them had room in the house to sleep, so the men slept in the wagons and the women and children in the houses. All the men immediately went to work cutting down trees for cabins for the winter. In two weeks the Arney cabin was ready to move into. The floor was only half laid. As Mother Polly stepped through the door she said "I thank the Lord that I am under a roof I can call my own again". Puncheon floors were made of logs roughly split in half. In a few days the women decided to make a pumpkin pie for dinner. Having no table they rolled out the crust on a clean puncheon log. They had no rolling pin so one of the girls brought an ear of corn and soon the pie was baking.

William Ballard had settled across the river from Timber Creek. He came to see the newcomers and told them the land was better on the other side. They went over to look at it, and in the spring of 1850 moved to the section later called Arney Bend.

There were still many Indians in the country, and the whites were afraid of what they might do. It was a long way to the mill to get grinding done. Usually several men made the trip together for protection, for company, and to help each other if something untoward occurred. In the early years they wert to Iowa City. On these trips they bought necessary supplies for a long time, so they did not need to go often. While the men were away the women and children would group together in one house for fear of the Indians. They often heard of whole families being massacred, and although the Arney settlement was never harmed they had many exciting experiences when news came that the Indians were on the war path.

At one time when they heard that the Indians were coming they started to build a fort. After they had worked for a few days the Indians came. They asked them what they were doing, and they told them that they were building a fort against the Sioux Indians, but in reality it was the Indians to whom they were talking they feared. The Indian spokesman said "Ho, that no way to build fort, Sioux Indians jump right over that". The Indians then showed them how to build, but as the scare was over they did not finish the fort.

Almost all the families had iron hoppers to pound corn in for corn bread. A large iron pestle something like a huge potato masher was used for the pounding. The fine meal was used for bread and the coarser pieces for hominy.

The first spring opened up wonderfully well. There were lots of hard maple trees in the timber. These were tapped, spiles and wooden troughs were made to catch the sap. This had to be carried to the kettles to boil, fires kept going and careful watching when it was ready to stir off.

It was hard and exacting work, but all enjoyed it because that was all the sugar they had for the year. Near the end of the sugar camp the young people always had a sugar wax party. When the molasses had boiled down to taffy they would pour a spoonful of the boiling candy on the snow where it would quickly harden. This was sugar wax, a great dainty. Near the end of the sugar season in 1850 John took his little daughter, Nancy, ten years old, with him to the sugar camp to get the last of the sap. They had walked a long way from tree to tree, and Nancy was very tired by the time they were ready to go home, so John gave her a small pail to carry, while he carried the big pails of sap. Nancy followed her father in the patch that was their road, but she was so tired, and a little branch from a tree tripped her. She fell and spilled the sap she had carried so far. John stopped, looked around and said "He that exalteth himself shall be abased". Nancy cried, and remembered it all her life. He did not scold her as she expected, so she got up and soon was at home where her mother comforted her.

When the sugar was all made that first year they had an 18 gallon keg of grained sugar besides several cakes that were put in bags. If the children got any candy it was a piece of sugar broken off as they thought the children needed it, but that was not often. They all had sorghum made from cane, and it was used for baking, and as a spread on bread, especially corn bread. One of the Indian women said she did not know how a family with children could go into the winter without a barrel of sorghum.

John lived at the edge of a strip of timber east of the Iowa River, and as he looked over the miles and miles of prairie grass he said "That will never be settled". That first spring of 1850 he sowed oats and some wheat where he had cleared the timber off, then prepared the corn land and planted a big garden. On the ninth of June a frost came and killed everything. Polly cried, but John, never to be discouraged, tried to cheer her. When the weather warmed up again, most of the crops came on without re-seeding.

Since John was the head of the family and really the patriarch of the group, he felt responsible for their spiritual life. They met at his home for religious services. One son-in-law was a good singer, and everybody sang. His father, Frederick Hauser, was a good talker as was John Arney, so they conducted services on Sunday for a period. Aunt Nancy Neff always said her father "was a great exhorter" and thought the low ebb in present day Christianity was because people no longer exhort others to Godliness.

In one of these meetings in her father's home Nancy went forward when the invitation was given and was baptized in the Iowa River. The invitation hymn used that day was "On Jordan's stormy banks I stand". It was always her favorite song, and was sung at Bethel Grove Church at the Sunday morning service in 1931, the last family reunion while she lived. She was 91 a few days before. One Sunday morning when a service was to be held in his son's home Frederick Hauser walked across the field. He stoped on a little knoll, and knelt down to pray. They saw him from his son's house. When he arrived he said "When I die, bury me over on that knoll". He was not an old man, but in a short time he died, and was laid to rest where he had chosen. It must have been the first death in the new community, for that was the beginning of Bethel Cemetery, north of Albion.

Soon after this Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Patton move to the community, but on the other side of the river, and there was no bridge. He was a minister, and agreed to hold services for the Arney settlement. They kept a canoe on the river and on Saturday afternoon someone went over to bring Mr. Patton over for service on Saturday night, Sunday A. M. and Sunday P. M. The service was held at the Arney home. Many people who came for the morning service lived too far away to get home for dinner, so they stayed for dinner after church.

One Sunday Grandma Arney made a huge chicken pie, but so many stayed for dinner she was afraid there would not be enough. She began to serve and to pray. Every time the platter was empty she filled it again and there was always enough until everyone had eaten, and there was still chicken pie in the pan.

After a few months when the most pressing building to house the families and stock were completed they began the project of putting up a building for a church and a school house combined. This building was used for several years.

In a few years John and Polly's three remaining children grew up and married.

Henry Fulk's three daughters came to Iowa. One daughter, Eliza, was married to John's youngest son, Solomon Arney, and they were now living on the old homestead with John and Polly.

One Sunday they had all gone to church and left several of the relatives children with Eliza. She glanced out of the window and saw coming down the road a long string of Indians, all painted up and wearing feathers which to her looked very fierce. She got all of the children in the house. The Indians stopped at the gate and made signs for her to come out. She was afraid and refused to go. The chief saw that she was afraid, and told her that they were going north to a hunting ground and pow-wow. He asked for a drink of water. She gave him a drink , and then the others drank and rode off. It was a frightening experience, but John and Polly never turned anyone away unaided.

One evening two Indian men came and asked to stay all night. It was a bitter cold night so they could not put them up in the barn. John told them that they could stay. They did not want a bed, only the privilege of lying on the floor in front of the fireplace wrapped in their blankets. It was the room that John and Polly slept in also. Polly said afterward she did not let herself go to sleep at all fearing that the Indians would kill them all, but the Indians slept peacefully, and in the morning went on their way.

Many of the Indians were tricky. John sold some oats in the shock to some of them. When they came for the oats they carried them on their ponies. Polly knew how many bundles they were to get and watched them from a window. They did not stop when they had loaded all that they had paid for, but kept on loading. Polly stepped out on the porch. When they saw her they all fell flat on the ground. When she said nothing they left taking only what they had loaded.

Tuckerman was one Indian who visited the Arney home. He liked children, and would bring cakes of maple sugar to them. One day he came with a cake of sugar and tried to get Rosaline to come to him with the promise that she could have it, but his strange looking clothes and dark face frightened her and she held on to her grand-dad. Finally he gave it to her anyway.

When the Civil War began many of the young men enlisted. The Henry Fulk family was still in Indiana. Their youngest son, Francis, was one of the earliest to go. He was wounded in the shoulder and seemed to be making a good recovery. He sat up a little, and said he thought he would write a letter home. He began it, but soon had to lie down, never to rise again. One of his comrades finished the letter and sent it to his parents. The wound had healed on the outside, but not on the inside, and the surgeon did not know of this.

John was a great man to pray, and often went out in the woods alone to pray. During the war he was often on his knees in prayer for the neighbors who had gone to war and their sons, and the women who were left alone to get along any way they could.

One day he came to the house after he had been out in the woods praying, and told the folks in the house that Lincoln was going to be killed. He said "I saw him fall from his chair". In a few days word came that Lincoln had been assassinated.

There was great mourning among most of the people. Some even thought that since Lincoln was no more everyone on the side of the north would be killed.

Many people came out from Indiana, so that Polly had a very strenuous life, pioneering twice, once to Indiana and then to Iowa. She never went back to North Carolina, and neither to Indiana after the trip west. Like all pioneer women her life was filled with hard physical labor.

She had borne ten children and watched three of them die, and had endured all the privations of the frontier.

One day she complained of a severe pain in her finger. They tried all known remedies, but the pain grew worse and went up her arm and into her left side. She could not lie down, so they propped her up on pillows. John held her, trying to get her in a comfortable position. Suddenly she straightened back and was gone.

Polly's youngest daughter, Nancy, married Henry Neff not long before this. Polly could not bear to think of her leaving home. One day, looking at Nancy's wedding clothes she said "I hope I will not live to see these clothes taken away from here". She did not.

John's grief was unusually deep. He seemed unable to throw it off with the passing of time. All his children were married, and living close by. To ease his loneliness, he went to the various homes, then came home to find the place still more lonely. In his youth and in the earlier years when men had to hunt for much of their meat, John had always enjoyed hunting and fishing. Now he turned to that again for enjoyment and to pass the time. At one time when he went hunting some miles from home he saw a black bear sitting up in a tree some distance from the ground. He had always been a good marksman, so he took aim and fired. The bear sat still, and John thought he had missed the mark, but before he could re-load, and while thinking it might be wise to run, the bear tumbled down. He had shot it through the heart. He skinned it, then took all the meat he could carry to the house.

Another time, several men went together hunting deer. They surrounded a deer in a patch of timber, then some of the party went in to drive it out. Soon the deer came crashing through the underbrush right past one of the men who stood there with his gun cocked and ready, but he was too excited to shoot, and the deer got away. He said "I might have shot that deer if I had thought about it".

Wild turkeys, prairie chicken, grouse, and quail were plentiful. The women of the community met at different homes from week to week, and with heavy fish line twine, tied a very large seine for fishing. A group of men would catch a large amount of fish in this, and all the families in the neighborhood had all the fish they could use in the spring. Except for the few fish the Indians caught through the years, the Iowa River had never been fished before, and there were many large fish. In the summer most of the fishing was done with hook and line, or with trot lines set across the river at night, and the catch gathered in the morning. The boys always laughed at John when he started for the river to look at his line, while they did the chores and milked the cows, then they went to breakfast. They said to him "Granddad, if you catch a fish too big for you to carry just call, and we will come to help you". It was summertime, and they were milking out in the barn lot, and one morning they heard him calling for someone to come. The left the cows partly milked and wet running, and found Granddad part way across the river pasture carrying a big fish, so long that when he lifted it to his shoulder the tail dragged on the ground.

To fish on Sunday was unthought of. Their Sunday really started on Saturday evening, when one of the boys rowed across the river to get the preacher. Everyone that could do so went to church on Saturday night. One Saturday night when they had gathered for worship there was no oil for the lamps. The preacher said, "We will have to dismiss the service as we cannot get along without lights". John arose and said "I have made it a rule of my life that whenever I have met with people to worship, we worship". He then repeated a passage of scripture from memory, followed by a familiar hymn " How Firm a Foundation". As Aunt Nancy has said "He was a great exhorter", so he talked for a while, then others talked of their faith and experiences, and the people went home feeling that the meeting had been worth while to all of them.

The preacher often said " I have never seen such a man as John or read of one since the days of the Apostles".

When the first daughter was born to Solomon and Eliza there was great rejoicing, for there were two boys older, Carey and John. The little girl was named Rosaline, but was always called Rosie. When she was about a year old she became very sick with an undetermined fever. There seemed very little hope for her recovery, and John went alone into the woods to pray. When he came back he said she would get well. He said "I saw her playing with her hands". That day the fever broke, and she recovered.

Rosaline and her grandfather were great chums. He liked to chop wood , and she enjoyed staying out in the yard with him. One morning in March, 1864 they were chopping wood in the driveway near the picket fence which was around the yard. The wind was blowing and it was quite cold. Rosaline was picking up the bright maple chips that flew as he cut the three foot logs for the fireplace. She piled them up to make houses for the imaginary chickens, pigs, cows and sheep which she called the little sticks. What a happy little girl she was. Not a fear, not a cloud darkened her sky except when she thought about Indians. They did not come very often but they did come sometimes, and she had heard so many stories of what they did from her grandmother, Polly, who was also afraid of them. She told of how they killed whole families and carried children away on their ponies to the Indian wigwams where everything was so dirty and smoky, and smelled so terrible. Dog stew was a fancy dish with Indians, and if they had company they were obliged to eat it. So every child was taught to fear the Indians.

One story was told of an Indian who invited a white man to his wigwam to have dinner, and he was afraid to refuse. The squaw had dog stew with dumplings for dinner. When she began to dish up the meal she carefully licked all the gravy off each dumpling with her tongue to have it especially nice. Rosaline thought this was all very terrible. She had seen the sad looking little papooses carried along on their mother's backs as they rode along on Indian ponies, loaded beside with great rolls of cloth for the tents they set up where they found a camping place for the night.

Rosaline had many dreams about the Indians, and sometimes almost scared herself as she picked up chips, thinking she heard a step behind her that might be an Indian with his tomahawk. When Grandfather left the wood yard she did not stay a minute longer, for shadows show up so black at evening, and shivers go up your back if you feel a little scary. But one day right in broad daylight she had worked and worked and piled up stacks of chips and had some splinters in her fingers, so that she felt cross, but still worked on. She glanced up and there a few feet away stood a big Indian chief. He was between her and the gate and between her and Grandfather so she could neither get to her house or her grandfather without passing him. Grandfather saw her fright and came to her, and told her not to be afraid. When the chief held out his hands and tried to get her to come to him she did not move one step. Then he held out a cake of maple sugar and coaxed, but not even for maple sugar would she be tempted to let go of her Grandfather's hand. She still kept watching his dark colored face, his long black braided hair, and the bright red blanket about his shoulders. His moccasins looked to her like funny shoes for a man to wear. His trousers were grimy and dirty, with leather strips sewed up the outside seams and leather fringe at the bottom. Sugar chief still kept talking to her in a kind tone and kept moving closer to her. He said, smiling and holding out the sugar cake, "Good girl, me heap good Sugar Chief, my own little girl home in wigwam. She like sugar, me like to give you some". Her fear was now vanishing, so Grandfather coaxed her to take the sugar which she did with a trembling hand. She was carried to the house to tell her mother of her first experience of talking to an Indian and to share the sugar with Carey and John.

In March 1862, Solomon Arney and the three children, Carey, John and Rosaline had the measles. As they were recovering there was a terrible snowstorm. Great drifts covered the fences and froze solid so that the men walked on it from the house to the barns. When it began to melt Uncle William was splitting rails in the timber near the house, and Solomon walked out to where he was working. While he was there a boy came asking Uncle William to go to his home to read a letter which his mother had received from his father who was in the army. The mother could not read, so Uncle William went with the boy. Solomon picked up the axe and split a rail which had been laid aside as too hard to split. He got too warm and from the overexertion took cold, and went home and went to bed. The relapse was so severe that he was not out again for a year. For five months Eliza did not undress at night to go to bed, but dozed in a chair to waken quickly when he called. At last he made a covenant with the Lord, promising that if he might be made well he would set aside a certain day of the year for fasting and prayer. He recovered, and when this day came around each year, the children always wondered why their father did not come to the table with the family.

John Arney put out the first orchard in Marshall County with slips from apple trees brought fro Indiana, so they had apples when no one else had. It was quite a temptation in later years for the boys in the neighborhood. One night Eliza went out to the well to get a pail of water. Both the well and the orchard were north of the house, and she heard apples falling. She started back to the house to call the men and stepped on the tail of their dog. He began to bark, and the men or boys ran away without the apples which were scattered over the ground the next morning. Years later a man in the neighborhood and his uncle were the guilty parties. They had filled their pockets and the sacks they had brought with them, then had stuffed their shirts full when the dog barked and they ran. He said he stubbed his toe and fell. His shirt tail pulled out and he lost the apples.

Another time a man from the same family got up in the middle of the night, slipped the pillow case off his pillow and came to steal apples. A visitor was staying at their house that night who awakened when his host left the house. He filled the pillow case so full that it burst, so he took off his shirt and made a sack out of it by tying the sleeves together. He had to explain to his wife why he came home shirtless, but they had apple pie to serve their guest for dinner.

The lack of fruit was one of the worst hardships the pioneers had to endure. No one canned any fruit. Not a fruit jar was known in the county. All fruit was wild such as plums, crab apples and grapes, then there were patches of blackberries and raspberries in the Arney woods which these same neighbors came to steal. Some of the women made jelly from chokecherries. Pumpkins were dried to use for pies in winter. Plums were cooked and dried and the soaked and recooked for sauce. Crab apples were cooked, cored then dropped into boiling sorghum for preserves. These were placed in wide mouth stone jars. A cloth dipped in melted mixed tallow and beeswax was placed over the top to seal it. The craving for sweets was hardest to satisfy. For a special sweet they made tiny doughnuts and dropped them into sorghum. After they got over their fear of tomatoes as being poison they made green-tomato pie, also vinegar pie and cracker pie. They had eggs, but thought the whites were not good to eat and threw them out, using only the yokes for their soda cakes, for baking powder was unknown.

When sugar began to be manufactured, the first that came to the pioneers was New Orleans sugar, very coarse and tasting like sorghum. Next came dark brown sugar which was considered a great luxury, then came light brown sugar, and very many years later, white granulated sugar.

This might be a good place for a description of the first log house built by John and Polly Arney in 1850.

It was quite large for a log house. There were three rooms built in an ell. Two rooms were used for sitting room and bedroom, but a bed or two was nearly always in the sitting room also, since so many relatives and dear friends from Indiana came to stay for a few days or for the winter. A large fireplace was in one end of the sitting room. Many happy times they had in front of the big fireplace where the children gathered to hear Granddad's stories. Carey, John and Rosaline were born in this house.

In the years 1865 and 1866, Solomon wanted to build a new house, so Granddad gave his consent, and the men went to work clearing out trees and brush for a place to build. They dug out the cellar and hauled stone from a quarry south of Marshalltown which was ten miles away, for the floor and walls. The cellar was 16x32, and just half the size of the foundation of the house which was 32x32. Men were hired to cut and hew the timbers for the dimension lumber of the house. They were weeks at this work before enough was ready for the carpenters to start work. Then there were weeks again before any floor could be laid. The rooms were large. The kitchen was 16x18, and the floor black walnut, sitting room 16x16 with black walnut floor, base boards and chair also walnut. Chair boards ran all along the walls at the height of a chair back, for a double purpose. First to protect the plaster, and second to serve for a resting place for a tipped back chair. Having no rocking chairs, people relaxed by tipping their chairs back on the hind legs, hence the chair back boards. In later years John was not a good sleeper, and often arose at 3 A.M. to go down stairs to fix the fire, then sit down on his tipped back chair and got to sleep again until the family arose.

One evening Rosaline ran away from the log house to go with her father to see the new house which was not yet finished. She was only 4, but he took her to the top of the partly completed stairway and left her. She looked down at the floor below, got dizzy and fell, lighting on some loose boards that were laid over the cellar. She was stunned, and could not stand alone, so Solomon carried her home.

As for a kitchen in the old log house, it had a fireplace, and in later years a small iron cook stove also, then the dining table, then a bed in the corner with a trundle-bed for the little children to sleep. In daytime this little bed was pushed under the big bed which had a curtain around it. There were two large porches, one on the north and one on the south side of the house.

The old log house used for a school and Church, had served its purpose, and now a new brick Church was built, called Old Bethel. All the Arney family and their connections, as well as many of the new neighbors, attended Church services. Although other churches were founded in the community, none of the Arneys became members of any Church as long as John Arney lived. Later, most of them joined the Bethel Grove Church. When old Bethel was completed they still continued Saturday night and Sunday morning and evening services. Once a year a conference was held when preachers and members of nearby Churches came for a weekend of fellowship. The families entertained all the guests in their homes. Many of the men slept in the barns, and left the bedrooms for the women. The Arney children were sometimes left at home to care for the younger ones of the family and the neighbors'. They could see the lights of the Church from their windows, and when the lights went out they knew it was time to straighten up.

The Henry Fulks', parents of Eliza Arney, had not yet come to Iowa. After their son, Francis, was killed in the war, 1862, there was no one to work the farm. An older son, Jacob, told them that he and his wife would come to live with them and he would do the farm work. So this arrangement was made. After some months had elapsed, Jacob approached his father with a new proposition. This was, that if Henry Fulk would deed his farm to the son, Jacob, that he and his wife would sign a contract to care for the father and mother as long as they lived. Very foolishly they agreed, gave a deed to the farm to Jacob and his wife, while they in turn signed a contract to care for

them.

It was the usual story: the daughter-in-law made life unbearable for them, and finally forced them from their home. She claimed as her own almost all of their household goods. They managed to get started again in a small way, and got enough together in a few years to come to Iowa where two of their married daughters now lived. The team and wagon and bedding, and a few household goods were almost all they had, but their youngest daughter and her husband came with them, so they were not alone. When they arrived at Eliza's home the whole family went out to welcome them in. They soon bought a small farm with a log house on it and moved to themselves. The house was small, and Lucinda stayed at her sisters for a time. John had married again, a widow Franklin, and she was now the Grandmother of the home. Her children were there part of the time, and Eliza was having a hard time getting all the work done, so it was nice for her to have Lucinda there.

At this time the new house was in the process of building, but they all lived in the three room log house. John and his new wife occupied the sitting room, and spent most of their time there which left only two rooms for the rest of the family. In a few month of this crowded living the new house was finished, and John and his wife , Solomon and Eliza and their children moved in. A part of the log house was now moved to the farm Henry Fulk bought, and uncle Eli and aunt Cindy moved into that. In a few years two little girls were born into aunt Cindy's home, and to Solomon and Eliza a second daughter, Emily Idora, was born.

Not long after this , Henry's wife, Mary Magdalene (Polly) was stricken with cancer and soon died. Henry was now very much troubled and turned to Eliza for help. Although she had two old people, John and his wife, to care for besides her four children, she and Solomon welcomed her father into their home. He was an active man and took care of the garden in summer and helped around the house in the winter to lighten Eliza's burden. All went well for a year or two, then he told Eliza that he would go back to Indiana to visit the children still there, so she got his clothes ready and packed and started him off on his visit.

When he returned he stopped in Illinois to visit the widow of one of his brothers. They decided before he left that she would come to Iowa in a few weeks and they would marry.

He made all these arrangements without consulting anyone, yet planned to bring his bride to the Arney home to live. Not until a couple of days before he was to meet his bride in Marshalltown did he tell Solomon and Eliza what he had planned. The morning when he was to go to meet her two young men who were boarding with the Arneys' had some fun with him. They owned a sleigh and driving horse, so Henry asked to borrow it to drive to town. With a bit of hesitancy he made his request known, and the boys began to ask questions until he was as embarrassed as a boy asking for his first date. After they had their fun they hitched up the horse and he was soon on his way, but took no one with him.

Late in the afternoon he came driving home with his new wife. Of coarse she was Eliza's aunt, but she hardly knew her, and to have her come to her home, and to take her Mother's place was a hard thing for her to bear. John and Barbara welcomed Henry and Phernella to share their fireplace, and built up the fire, and gave them their seats nearest the fire, for she was very cold. At half past four when the three older children came home from school they had a big surprise, a new Grandmother, and that is what they called her, and treated her with respect as long as she lived. Sometimes there was a little jangling between the two old ladies shut up together in the same room day after day, but to no great degree of seriousness. John and Henry were always very friendly.

The children did the supper dishes, peeled the potatoes, and after supper when the work was done Eliza would often bake a big batch of ginger cookies for their school hunch.

In the fall evenings, preparation for the making of winter clothing was begun. The only lights were homemade candles of tallow and some beeswax or grease lamps made by putting a piece of flannel for a wick into a can of melted grease, neither of which made much light. Eliza would cut out garments for the men from the cloth which she had spun, dyed an woven. Jeans for coats, pants and vests, and homemade flannel for shirts, under shirts and drawers. The two old ladies would make button-holes and overcast seams, and sometimes would press seams for her. By this time Eliza had one of the new sewing machines that turned with a crank. Before this time all sewing had to be done by hand. Polly Boyles Arney had at sometime in North Carolina learned the art of tayloring, and was an excellent seamstress. She always carried her needles in her dress pocket, and would not allow anyone else to use them. She had one needle for sewing on buttons, and another for the various types of sewing. When the men were all fitted out with garments for winter, then it was the women's turn. All their garment were made of home-spun flannel except aprons and undergarments. Summer clothes were made of coarse linen until it was possible to get skeins of cotton thread. The cloth was all necessarily coarse because the women could not spin fine thread with the spinning wheels at their command.

Weaving was the one opportunity the women had for artistic development. Both linen and wool in the natural state were tan or brownish. After the linen was woven it was bleached by lying on the grass in the sun for days. Most of that used for towels, tablecloths and straw ticks was bleached. That used for clothes to wear was colored.

Women took great pride in developing new patterns of their own. They did not as yet know anything of jacquard weaving. The nearest approach was in the weaving of famous coverlets of the southern mountains. This knowledge they had brought with them from North Carolina, and each coverlet was woven by a fixed numerical pattern. So first the yarn must be dyed. Madder and copperas could be bought, but most of their dyes came from the woods. Oak bark made brown, walnut made black, onion skins yellow or a certain shade; madder made red, and coperas, greenish yellow. By mixing all these as primary colors, a great variety of tints and shades could be made, but it was impossible to get the same color to match twice. The blue dye was most difficult. They bought indigo and mixed it with a certain yeast which was kept in the cellar from year to year. Nearly all of the coverlets were of various combinations of red, blue or natural white.

Often the name of the maker and the date were woven into the border. Competition between the women was usually in designing new patterns, and in the variety of patterns and colors in linen towels and tablecloths. Lines were strung up in the living room and especially when company was coming, beautifully bleached and ironed towels were hung on them. They had no pictures. Checks, plaids, stripes, and two color combinations of contasting warp and woof were all they could make, but these were endless. Eliza and the girls who worked for her also found time to spin yarn to sell in Marshalltown. At one time they sold 80 pounds of stocking yarn to the Willigrod store in Marshalltown. They had doubled and twisted all of this on the spinning wheel, wound it by hand from the winding blades to double it, and when twisted on the spindle, reeled it off on skeins of four cuts of one hundred threads each. The reel was made to click at every hundred threads, so we knew when the cut was finished to put string in.

To weave, they took small quills made from a large weed stalk, cut in 5" lengths with the pith burned out. These quills filled with yarn were put in the shuttle and slid through between the warp of yarn that was beamed on the loom and brought through the harness, then through the reed and fastened to a stick to roll, then woven. Then the treadles of the loom raise every other thread up and the others down while the filling shuttle passed through.

John and Henry were now old men, too old to work in the fields, but active in the work of the Church and helping in the neighborhood affairs. At Christmas, children were never overloaded with toys as they are today. Sometimes if apples were hidden away in the early winter, each child would get an apple and maybe some taffy made from sorghum, also popcorn. Sometimes if the corn popped real well it was made into balls. When they had no popcorn they parched field corn in a little butter. John and Henry would join in a big hunt for Christmas or New Years. All of the men of the neighborhood would choose up sides for two equal parties, one going north and the other going south through the timber. When evening came they would all come in with what game they had killed. The side that killed the most was treated by the losing side. The treat was usually an oyster supper and a barrel of apples. All stayed for supper and a good neighborly visit of story-telling and singing. The Arney home was where most of these gatherings were held.

Both John and Henry were able to converse in both the English and German languages. John always said he had to learn German to "spark" his wife. They never talked German in the home except as the children asked them to tell how to say a certain word in German.

One evening a German came to the door who could not speak a word of English, so John had him come in and stay to supper. After supper was over they took him in to the fireplace and began to teach him a few words of English, for there were no Germans in the neighborhood, and he wanted to get work. At night and late into the night they were still at the task. He soon learned to ask for work, for something to eat and for lodging, for he was a poor man and needed to be helped. They also taught him to say "Thank you" to people who helped him.

Help, in many cases, was necessary at that time. People had to help each other. If a home burned, a neighbor took his team and wagon and went to all the neighbors, asking for whatever they could spare, and those who had lost their homes were clothed and fed and sheltered until they could get a new start. When the man of the house was ready to rebuild, all the neighbors were there to help, with no thought of pay.

John also acted as a sort of unofficial judge for the community. People who had differences or problems came to him and accepted his decisions. But with the passing of time John's once stalwart form became bent and frail. He would go out to chop wood and come in very tired. He would stand in front of the fireplace to get warmed through, then turn to the mantle shelf and take down the old Bible, then sit and read at length.

From what he could quote it almost seemed that he knew the whole Bible, but he kept on reading. He would often say "I never take down the Old Book but that some new thoughts come to mind which I had never known before". When friends came to visit, the most of the conversation was about the Bible and the Church.

As time went on John became less and less able to go to Church, but he still would go. After the sermon was over, then John would stand up and exhort the people to be faithful unto death, telling them of the trials and temptations that all must pass through, but still clinging to the promises of God, to march courageously on, knowing that all things work together for good to them that love the Lord.

The last time he stood before them he was too weak to stand without holding to the table with his left hand, while with his right he pointed upward to that heavenly home where, he told them, he would soon be. After that he took to his bed and services were held in his home. The two large rooms would be full of people. The minister stood in the door between these rooms, and John's bed was in one of these rooms so he could hear all of the service.

He had often said that there are certain songs which we would not sing unless we feel that they apply to our condition, and he would refuse to sing them. At the last service held in their home before his death he was propped

up on pillows in the bed. The last song they sang he joined in with all his ight with a voice clear and strong:

Jerusalem, my happy home
Oh how I long for thee
When will my sorrows have an end,
The joys when will I see?
Oh dear Jesus, Oh how long
Have I on earth to stay.
Roll around the wheels of time,
And bring the joyful day.

His soul poured forth all the meaning of that song. He felt that he could sing it as never before.

A few mornings after that meeting, I, Rosaline, came down the stairs with my shoes in hand, going into the living room fireplace to put them on. Mother met me and said "You go into the bedroom and stay with Rebecca". At first I wanted to ask why but didn't. As I entered the door, all seemed so strange. John, my grandfather was no more. A white sheet was laid over him. His body was so emaciated Mother could not bear to have him placed on a board, so they had prepared his bed for his funeral couch. That grand life was ended, but his spirit lives on in the lives of those who came after him and followed in his footsteps.

This was written in 1925, seventy-five years since the caravan came from Indiana.

In this year, 1925, 434 of his descendants met in the grove at Bethel for a reunion.

As a memorial, they went to the family cemetery to decorate his grave and he others there of the Arney family. On that day there were two living witnesses who had come from Indiana: Nancy Arney Neff and Sarah Jane Hauser Nickle.

Now that John had gone his widow went back to Illinois where her children lived.

Henry and his wife and her daughter, Rebecca, still lived with Solomon and Eliza, for at John's death, the farm went to Solomon. In a couple more years Henry's wife died. He was now the only old person left in the home, so was very lonely. He still helped in the garden and orchard, and visited his two other daughters occasionally.

Solomon and Eliza had another son born in 1869, Perry Francis. The three older children were married and in their own homes. Perry was thirteen when his Mother, Eliza became ill. After a year and a half she also died. When they told her father of her death, he cried "Take me away from here. If she is gone I cannot stay". In three weeks she died too.

..

NEFF FAMILY

July 3, 1793 August 25, 1793 CHRISTINA daughter of MICHAEL NEFF and his wife.

MICHAEL NEFF born in Heidleberg Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1756, was the son of John George and Mary Elizabeth Neff, and died in Wythe County, Virginia in 1824, leaving a will. His wife CHRISTINA kAPP was born in 1749 and died in 1830. They married in Lancaster County in 1776. Michael served in the Lancaster County Militia during te Revolution and is buried at the Fred Lindamoor farm, south of Rural Retreat in Wythe County, Virginia. CHRISTINA married Jacob Mosser (Musser). Some other children of MICHAEL AND CHRISTINA NEFF were Leonard; George; Peter; Abraham; Michael; John; Eva; Catharina (Catherine) who married Big Henry Umberger; Mary who married Henry Umberger; and Elizabeth who married Leonard Umberger (Enterprise, August 10, 1976; Wythe County Will Book 3, p. 104; Correspondence from Dorothy Dunston, November 15, 1982, to Beverly Hoch).

MICHAEL NEF (NEFF). PETER NEF (NEFF) married Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Wisely. PETER died July 20, 1862 and Elizabeth died in 1879. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Methodist Church in Smyth County, Virginia. Some other children born to this union were Margaret who married John Fox; Mary Anna who married Nicholas Wassum; Catherine who married Solomon Meyer; Isaac who died in 1862 during the Civil War; Susan who married David Wassum; Samuel who died in 1862 during the Civil War; Jacob; Joseph who moved to Missouri; George; and John (Dunston, p. 8).

1348 NANCY ARNEY born 1840, Owen County, Indiana, youngest daughter of John Arney and Mary (Polly) Boyles Arney married George Henry Neff (may have been John Henry) born in Champaign County, Ohio 1834. Married in Marshall County Iowa June 7, 1861 where he settled on October 9, 1856. He held office of assessor and School director there. They had no children but adopted two; Cary H. and Rosetta W. Neff. They also reared at least one other child.

Obituary: ~~BURT GRIGGS DIES~~ MONDAY AT AGE 87. ~~Dated 3-6-1972. Burt B.~~ Griggs, 87, 207 Santa Barbara Drive, died at Community Hospital East where he had been a patient for three weeks since suffering a broken hip.

He was born near Liscolm, Iowa, August 14, 1884, a son of Ephriam and Sarah Arney Griggs, and following the death of his mother at an early age, he was reared in the home of his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Neff.

He was married October 3, 1907 to Jennie May Hockett at Albion and she died March 25, 1956. Most of his life was spent farming in this area and in Minnesota, moving to town in 1948 Where he was employed at Riverside Cemetery and at the Methodist and Friends Churches in a custodial capacity.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Robert (Lois Faye) Lampman and Maurice A. Griggs of Marshalltown, Mrs. John D. (Mina) Packer of Davenport and Lowell Griggs of Sheldon. Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Effie Hilsabeck of Clemons, 12 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. Mr. Griggs was a member of First Friends Church and the Farm Bureau.

Services are pending at the Avey Funeral Home. Burial will be in Rose Hill Memorial Gardens.

Cary H. Neff was born the son of Elvin Hilsabeck and Mary (Polly) Hauser Hilsabeck and was adopted by Henry and Nancy Neff when his mother died.

Population Census of the United States (1910 Census)

State INDIANA County SULLIVAN Township or other Division of County JEFFERSON TWP

Enumeration Date 16 APRIL Roll 381 Sheet 2A Dist. 175

Form C10
The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, utah 84321

Line	Location: House number city or town	Location: Number of dwelling house	Location: Number of family	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of yrs. present marr.	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number Now living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Line
1		30	30	FULK RANKIN	Head	M	W	42	M1	17			INDIANA	INDIANA	INDIANA	1
2				CORA E.	wife	F	W	35	M1	17	7	7	"	"	"	2
3				HARLEY	Son	M	W	14	S				"	"	"	3
4				HASEL	daughter	F	W	12	S				"	"	"	4
5				RUSSEL	Son	M	W	9	S				"	"	"	5
6				OWEN	Son	M	W	6	S				"	"	"	6
7				GAIL	Son	M	W	3	S				"	"	"	7
8				CLARANCE	Son	M	W	9/12	S				"	"	"	8

Line	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Citizenship: Naturalized or Alien	Whether able to speak English; or, If not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	If employee: Out of work on April 15, 1910.	If employee: Weeks out of work during year 1909.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Ownership of Home: Owned or rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	Remarks	Line
1			English	MINER	COAL MINE	W	yes		yes	yes		R		F	25				14091 14096	1
2			English	none					yes	yes									33613	2
3			English	laborer	home farm	W			yes	yes	yes								14979	3
4			English	none					yes	yes	yes								14980	4
5			English	none					yes	yes	yes								14981	5
6																			33614	6
7																			14982	7
8																				8

CONDER/KONDER/CONDOR

Family History and Genealogy

by
Darrell W. Conder

Including Varient Spellings:

CONTER, KONTER, GONDER, KONDAR, GONTER, KONDERT, CONDERT, GONDERT

© 1992 by D.W. Conder
All Rights Reserved

Published by VonKonder Publishing
P.O. Box 11476 ● Salt Lake City, Utah

The Family of Conder, Condor, and Konder

My interest in the Conder family began in 1965, when I visited the graveyard where my father's brother was buried. In searching for his grave I noticed the graves of George and Mary Conder (1847-1916). In my quest to find their identity, I became 'hooked' on family research. In the course of time, I collected so much data on the Conder family that I decided to put it in some form. In turn, I decided to write a book on the entire Conder family.

In the course of my research I received a great deal of help from many Conder researchers. A few people helped go greatly that they must be given credit: first, to Mrs. Joel Condor Richardson (Marion Richardson), for her years of research on the descendants of Lewis Conder, and her book on the same - Limbs and Twigs of Ancestors, on the Conder, Steed, and Smart families. Those researching Lewis Conder will note that much of my data on this branch came from the research of Marion Richardson. Next, to Mr. Edward Conder (1884) of Kirkby Lonsdale, Cumbria, England, for his book on the Conders of Terry Bank. And to his cousin Mr. Edward Conder, present Master of Terry Bank, for his many years of research on the English Conders. To Mr. Wilford Conder of Leeds for his thirty years of research on the Conders of England and elsewhere. And a special thanks to Mrs. Rena Bartlow of Camp Point, Illinois, for her extensive work on the descendants of Jacob Conder of Indiana. To all of the above, and to many others, I owe a very special "Thank You." Without their help I would not have been able to present this work.

Facts About This Book

To use this book, one should start with the earliest known Conder ancestor, or his nearest relative, look up his name in the main text, or supplement. This will give, among other information, the name of his father. Look up the name of his father. This should also give the same information. Continue until no more information on that line can be found. Make sure that the personal data on that person corresponds with the personal data of his father, as there are quite a few 'George Conders' for instance.

I have limited this book to descendants with the name Conder and its forms (spellings). Although I have much data on other surnames that descend from Conders, I personally felt that so much diversity would be very confusing.

The names of all the children of a given individual may or may not be listed, depending on available data. So one should not assume that there are no more children for a person because they are not listed. Information about any person may or may not be complete. Also be sure to check different spellings of a given name, as well as nick-names, etc., as this may be the only name by which they are known.

I had planned to place the names in alphabetical order, however with the continued receipt of information, it became difficult to do this. When the name being researched is out of order, I ask the reader's indulgence, and recommend that you continue to look in case your ancestor is out of order. Also note that there are undoubtedly errors in spelling, in duplication of data, and in the information itself. In a work of this scope, errors will be present, although I have sought to proof read every page, and to check the pedigrees. But data can be overlooked, typing omissions or additions can occur, information supplied can be erroneous or copied wrong, either while typing or researching.

Documentation

Now, concerning documentation, I have traveled in all fifty states, all through England, Ireland, Scotland and Germany collecting information. I have received hundreds of letters from Conders and others from all over the world. I have searched many courthouses, spent many hundreds of hours in many different libraries, talked to dozens of Conder family members, taken many notebooks full of data, and on and on. In the course of writing this book, it soon became apparent that I could not list all the references for each person. Also note that not all the data is, or in some cases cannot be, documented. I do note this when known. I know that some people do not approve of printing undocumented information for any reason. I obviously disagree. I am not offering undocumented data as fact, but I believe that a researcher has to have a starting point and every clue, documented or not, helps. I have also accepted the remembrances of older people as fact when no records exist. I have found over the years of my research that the memories of older family members are quite reliable, and even more so than public records. Many of the older people who helped with this book are now deceased, and the information that they supplied would have been gone forever, had I not started this project and utilized their knowledge.

I will caution that this book should be used to aid in your research, and not used as documented proof. Although much of the data found in this book can be, and is, documented, the researcher should seek to document the data he or she uses.

Also note that this book is divided into two families, the English Conders, and the German Konders. These are two, unrelated families. Because this book is for researching American Conder Families, and because they are very closely mingled in history, I have presented both families in one book. In the case of the New England Conders it may prove impossible to separate the two families.

So now I present my research on the Conders of America, England, and Germany. It is by no means complete. Much work is yet to be done on the Conders, especially the early Conders in America. This book is only a beginning, a first effort in putting as much data on the Conders as can be found into one book. I hope that in the future, I or some other researcher can use this book as a base for a larger, more complete volume.

Darrell W. Conder
Salt Lake City, Utah
1992

The Conder Family of England

The Conder family of England has preserved enough documents so as to clearly show their origin. It certainly disproves the theory of a Huguenot exodus as its origin, which will be discussed later. In the spring of 1980 while visiting the area where the family had its beginning, Mr. Edward Conder, present Master of Terry Bank, stated that in his opinion the Conders of England were of Norse origin. In this Mr. Wilford Conder of Leeds (desc.) shared the same opinion.

The Earliest Mention of the Name Conder

In the north of England is a small town, or village called Conder Green. It is not known how it came by that name. It appears that it was thus called as early as the 11th century. Also, there is a small river in the north called Conder River. Again, there is no indication as to how it came by that name.[1] According to English surname dictionaries, the name is occupational. Its meaning is 'he who stands on the cliffs and signals which way the shoals of fish are going.' In a document signed by King James I, fish mongers, boatman, fishermen, and Condors are mentioned.[2] The name and occupation was still known in the 17th century. Conder River rising East of Lancaster and flowing into River Lune at Conder Green, Lancaster.

One of the earliest records of the family was made in the Assize Rolls for the district of Yorkshire, the Justice for Ere in 1218. The name is spelled Kondover. In the Assize in Shropshire, Robert de Conedour, 1221 and the Subsidy Rolls, Worcestershire, is found William Conder in 1275.

Mr. Edward Conder's research shows that the family found living in County Westmoreland (now Cumbria) was founded by Sir Henry Conder living in 1290. The family has long been seated in Old Town, Kirkby Lonsdale. The family was living on a small estate there called Hawk Rigg, not far from the present estate of Terry Bank. Terry Bank was purchased in 1603 by Edward Conder by existing deed from John Hardye.

Much research has been completed by Mr. Wilford Conder of Leeds (desc.). He found that most of the families in England can find a connection to the Westmoreland branch. As had been noted, the estate of Terry Bank always went to the eldest of the sons, leaving the others to fend for themselves. Conders are found living in other parts of England by the 16th century. They were numerous in County Hertford in the 1580's, in County Cambridgeshire in the 1570's.

The fact that several places in the north of England bear the name Conder would suggest that all English Conders are not from the same family as the Conders probably took their names from a place. An example is the town of Conderton. The family Conderton can be found in England today.

The Westmoreland, or Kirkby Lonsdale family is by far the most visible in history. Perhaps most of the English Conders came from this family. As the parish registers show, there were no shortage of male Conders to carry on the family in other parts of England. Robert Conder , born 1553 in Westmorland, went to Leeds York, and was ancestor of a large number of descendants. In the next centuries the

---

[1] From the Gazetter of Great Britain 2nd Edition, MacMillan Reference Books, 1989 London, pp. 180, Condercvm (a Roman Fort) T. & W.; Conder Green, Lancaster; Conder Head, Lancaster; Conderside Farm, Lancaster; Conderton H. & W.; Conderton Hill, H. & W; Condover Hall, Shropshire.

[2] From A Dictionary of British Surnames by P.H. Reaney, London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1970.

family found its way into Scotland. Research there shows that the Scottish Conders originated in England. This is the same in Ireland. In some cases the Conders or Condors of Ireland trace their lineage to Scotland, in other cases to England. In all cases to date, the family can show no origins in Ireland.

At this point the history of the Westmoreland branch is given as written in 1884 by Edward Conder, Master of Terry Bank in that year.

The Family of Conder of Terry Bank[3]

A record of ten generations in the parish of Kirkby Lonsdale, County Westmorland, is sufficient evidence of the antiquity of this family. When and at what time they were first seated in the district is uncertain. The surname Conder, like several northern family names, is derived from a small river in the north of Lancashire. This custom of deriving surnames from rivers, etc., I may illustrate by Wallop of Farleigh Wallop who bear, Argent, a Bend wavy Sable; also Swale of Swale Dale, who bear Argent, a Bend wavy Azure. That they were established early in the fifteenth century is proved by the Registers of the Parish Church. These Registers, commencing in 1538, disclose the fact that at that date there were no less than five branches of this family flourishing in the neighborhood, showing clearly that two or three generations of their name preceded them.

There was buried in the churchyard at Kirkby Lonsdale on February 3, 1542, one Edward Conder, who doubtless was the founder of the present Conders of Terry Bank, he being born circa 1478, at a time when this part of the North is historically unknown. Therefore documentary proof of his birth or descent is hopeless. It is to his grandson Edward Conder that we must now turn our attention, for he it was while in 1608 completed the purchase of the house and lands now known as Terry Bank, which had long been held by his mothers family, the Hardies, from the Redmayne family of Thornton, County Yorkshire, by the ancient custom of tenant right, and it appears by existing deeds, etc., that, in the time of Elizabeth, Rowland Hardie disputed this custom, but eventually came to terms with Marmaduke Redmayne, the then Lord of the Manor, on condition that each succeeding inheritor of the land should pay a fine on his inheritance as admission fine to the existing Lord of the Manor. Copies of admission fines of each successive possessor are preserved, and form a valuable proof of descent in tail, as the property, although enlarged and subsequently reduced, has passed from father to son in one unbroken line to the present possessor. The following pages are confined to illustrating the pedigree of this family. The extracts from the Parish Registers are taken from a transcript of the original made in 1603 at the commencement of which the name of Christopher Conder appears as Churchwarden for that year. The Pedigree is based on this Register and various documents, wills, etc., in the possession of the family.

Edward Conder, Jun.
24th November, 1884

[3] from Pedigree of the Family of Conder of Terry Bank, by Edward Conder, copy in the Library of Congress.

The English Conder Family of America

The eldest son of the Kirkby Lonsdale Conders always inherited the estate, Terry Bank. This left the other sons to fend for themselves. And so through the centuries we find Conders migrating all over England, and eventually to other countries. The first immigrants who left England, came to America. I can find no early immigrants on record, however, some early Conders were known to have immigrated here from England. It would appear from different records that they were here as early as 1720. Of course the German Konders were here in 1691, and spelling their name with a C, making it difficult to determine from which family they descend.

The first record of immigration for an English Conder is for James Conder, born 174?. Later, Samuel Conder from Rockfore England to Virginia in 1772. The other Conders from England we find in the 1850 census; in Ohio County Virginia, Man Conder was born in England. Also, in New York, Alexander Conder, and family, from Scotland. His eldest son was born in New York, placing his immigration before 1835. We know that Edward Conder born in 1826 in Whaddon Cambridgeshire, married Sarah Shelly in 1854 in Salt Lake City, so he immigrated circa 1850. We also find in immigration records a James Conder to San Francisco from England in 1850. It has long been thought that Clayborn Conder of North Carolina was of English descent, although this belief stems from the fact that he cannot be connected to the Conders of North Carolina or Pennsylvania.

There are some Gonders in America from England. One George Gonder, born 1820 in England. It is uncertain whether he is a Conder with a wrong spelling, or a German Gonder whose family settled in England. In New York a David Conder is found living there in 1850, being born in England in 1820. In recent years there have been Conders from England to America and Canada. Dr. John Conder, brother to Edward Conder of Terry Bank, has settled in Canada. Professor John Conder of Madison, Wisconsin, states his grandfather was from England.

The English Conders in the World

The English Conders in America has been covered. The family went in to many other countries of the world. The family found its way into Canada after the Revolutionary War. They continued to settle there for the next several hundred years. By far, other than America, the largest number of English went to Australia. A look in the phone directories of the largest cities there show large numbers, large that is for the Conders, in those places. Those families that have been contacted for this work are descended from the English Conders. This applies to the Conders of New Zealand as well. Also, contact with the family in South Africa shows these Conders of English origin. The family in Zimbabwe, (Rhodesia) are from England. The English Conders have lived in many other countries, among them, Hong Kong, Burma, Japan and the Middle East. Major (later Colonel) Claude R. Conder, commissioned in the Royal Engineers, was a noted explorer of the Holy Land. In the 19th century he conducted a personal tour for King George V, then Prince of Wales, and King Edward VII.

Josiah Conder (1789-1855) was known as the father of Architecture in Japan. His history in Japan is found in Hiroyuki Suzuki's Josiah Conder and England and

Kenehikushi Kenkyu's the Journal of Architecture and History, Vol. 40, pp 1-16, 1976-9. He also wrote a book, 'Landscape Garden in Japan.' Charles Conder (1868-1909), went to Australia and became a famous painter. One of his paintings was recently featured on an Australian Postage Stamp. Josiah Conder (another) was a famous hymn writer. Francis Roubliac Conder was famous as a writer and civil engineer. One Conder from England spent his life building railroads in South America. The English Conders were active in the military throughout history. Edward Conder was at Flodden Field under Stanley in 1513. Conders were on both sides in the English Civil War. They were in the Middle East, India, Orient and played their part in building the Empire. Many fought in the American Rebellion, and later joined with Americans to fight in the first and second World Wars.

The Conders of England and her former Colonies are well represented in the pedigrees of this work. Many family members contributed to this book in a substantial way. Mr. Edward Conder wrote a history in 1884. His relative, Mr. Edward Conder, is present Master of Terry Bank and has a considerable knowledge of the family. He has been most generous to many researches, including this author. Much information and legends would have been missing had Mr. Wilford Conder not contributed his life's work. Colonel Henry Conder, O.B.E., of Suffolk, was very helpful in my inquiries. He is typical of the many Conders contacted in England and other countries. They generously gave of their time and materials.

The German Konder/Conder Family

How Spelling Affects Research

A fact of genealogical research is that one has to consider different spellings of any surname. The Conder/Konder family is no exception. Anyone researching the Conder family has come across many different spellings. In researching the family in early American records, as well as German records, there is one certainty, the name will be found in many different forms. This is not a problem that is found only in older records. Even today many surnames, and Conder included, are spelled differently record to record, and year to year.

Records Found in Germany and America

I recently discussed the spelling of the surname Konder with two German born genealogists employed by the Family History Library in Salt Lake City. They had a total of forty five years of daily experience in German genealogy. It was common to find the name Konder or Conder spelled Gonder, or Gonter in early Pennsylvania records. It was also spelled Conter, or Konter. It is common to use a 'T' or 'D' interchangeably in German. My question to the genealogists was about the use of a 'G' instead of a 'K' or 'C'. The answer was yes. In fact they often find 'C' and 'K' surnames using a 'G.' They often advise researchers to check a 'C' or 'K' surname under a 'G'. The other question was about the ending 'ert and 'ertz'. Again I was told that the use of a 't' was quite common. Although it was not correct, as far as correct German spelling was concerned, it was used frequently. As to the use of 'z' on the end, it was much the same answer. It was a fact that many parish priests were not scholars. Actually, some were barely literate. This was the reason surnames were often spelled in a variety of ways. It was also the reason that the name was found spelled so many different ways in America.

The early records of Schweich and Bekond Germany are typical of the above research problem. I knew of the records found in Schweich for some years. When others had sent the records, the surname was always spelled Konder. When I first examined the parish books for myself, I found the different spellings (see copies of the parish records). The name was spelled Konder, Kunder, Conner, Connor, Conder and Gonder. This has bearing on the research of the parish records in Bekond, and the origin of the Konder family of Bekond and Schweich, Germany.

In the early records of Pennsylvania, the name is found spelled much the same as in Germany. It has been difficult to trace the family here because of the spelling variants.

The Family of Konder in Schweich, Germany

The German Konder family has its origins in the Rhineland. There had been speculation that the name was taken by Bartholomeus Konder upon his arrival in Schweich from the village of Bekond, one mile away. One researcher stated that in the parish book of Schweich there was the notation that Bartholomeus was known as "der Bekonder" (the Bekonder), and thus took the name Konder. However, Mr.

Rudolph Tonner, a genealogist from Schweich, noted that the notation was ex Bekond, meaning he had lived in Bekond. One can also find in the same parish register the name of Peter Konder, who is surely Bartholomeus' brother.[4] He is found as the godfather on one of Bartholomeus' children's christening. It must also be noted that in the early registers of the family, the name is not spelled Konder, but Conder, or Conner. It is some years later that the spelling Konder is found. Turning to the parish book of Bekond, or BeCond, the family is found there also. Without any doubt, the Gonder, Gondart, Gondertz family found in BeCond is the same family of Bartholomeus and Peter Conder. There is also a Bartholomeus Conder or Conter found in Bernkastle Nord, near Schweich and BeKonde. He is living earlier than the Schweich Konders. The family did not get its name from the town of Bekond.

What then is the origin of the surname of Konder, and for that matter the Conders in the north Rhineland? A letter from H. Heinz Bremm, Cond an der Mosel, dated 8 Jan. 1990 (see copy), states that the family had it's origin in the town of Cond, also spelled Kond. This village is now part of the town of Cochem and is on the Mosel River. It is not far from BeKond, or Schweich. Mr.. Bremm's letter states "the family had it's origin in Cond because a Conder is someone who comes from Cond."

The village of Cond being on the Mosel River lends itself to persons migrating out of the area into surrounding towns. This is what happened. The Conders/Konders of BeKond/Schweich went south. The Conders in the north Rhineland also originated in Cond. A look at the map will show the ease of migrating. It was unusual in that time for people to go far from their place or origin, and those who left Cond didn't go too far.

Careful examination of the family records through the church parish registers of the areas surrounding Schweich/BeKond, supports the origin of the family being from Cond, and not BeKond. As an experienced German born genealogist of some 30 years, stated "if the family took its name from BeKond, then they would have been called BeKonder. If they took their name from Cond, they would be called Conder or Konder." The reference by the parish priest was that Bartholameus Konder was a former resident of BeKond. There is no reason to think that he was not known by the surname Conder/Konder. Mr. Herman Kohnen noted in a letter that 1650 was rather late for Bartholameus Konder to take a surname. Surnames had been in use for at least a century or two. The fact is that Bartholomeus Konder and Peter Konder[5] of BeKond was probably descended from Thiess Konder (Theiss, short for Matthias) of Ehrang, a nearby village to BeKond. (See pedigree charts.) Therefore, the Konder surname was in use from the early 1500s at least.

The family of northern Rhineland in the towns of Suderwick, Rees,[6] Bislich, Keekan, and Krefeld, as well as several other small towns also had their origins in Cond on the Mosel River to the south. At some point the ancestors of the Conders of those areas left Cond, and settled in the above towns. It is not known whether the

[4] Or close relative.

[5] The descendants of Peter Konder continue in the area of Trier. Many descendants still live in Schweich. One Gerhard Konder was a soldier in Napoleon's army in the Volkerschlacht (Battle of Nations) in 1813. He was badly wounded, but survived to be the ancestor of numerous descendants including the Brazil Konders. The Konders of Schweich moved to many other parts of Germany. Some went to South Africa, some to Belgium. Some German researchers believe the Conders/Konders of the North Rhineland, as mentioned, are descended of the Schweich family. It is a fact that there are several Konder males who disappear from the parish records. It may be assumed that a few at least immigrated elsewhere. The area around Bislich and Keekan is not too far from Schweich to discount this. The Trier and Schweich Konders were a great help in the research of the German Konders.

[6] Bislich, Kekan, Cleve, Rees, Amern, Praest, Krefeld, Emmerich, and Nearby Suderwick in Westfalen.

family in that region had its origins in one man, or several. It would seem that the families are related. This can be determined when the different records are studied. There is a strong indication that the family is from one ancestor. The American immigrant Tunnis Conder is probably descended from this family. He is discussed in detail in the article 'Who was Tunnis Conder?' An interesting note at this point, is that in all the research conducted in Germany, very few Konders can be traced to any other origins than to the area of Schweich. There are just a few Konders who seem to be from places other than the Trier area. One point to be made here is that when the church records of the above mentioned towns were searched, no Georg or Peter Konder (or Conder) could be found. No Hans, or Joannes, or other variant spelling could be found being born in the year 1706. There was simply NO Georg or Peter Konder from any part of this area of Germany.[7]

The ancestors of the Konders of Schweich, Germany, came to the area from the village of Cond. Hence the surname Conder or Konder (er meaning 'from'– i.e., 'Berliner'). The village near BeKond called Gonderhausen, was perhaps settled by someone from Cond. It may also be the origin of the surname Gonder. It means Gonder's house, or dwelling. There is really little doubt that the name Konder and Conder had its origins in the town of Cond. It is also likely that the surname Gonder is a variant of the name Conder, or Cond. The Gonders may have had their origins in the already mentioned families, or be from the area of Cond. The early American family was often found in records under the spelling Gonder or Gonter. In the case of the Gonder family of America, they are descended from Gonder ancestors coming to America from Germany at a later time than that of Georg and Peter.[8 9 10]

The family from Germany left for other countries in later times. Some did go to Poland, and some went into Russia. They settled in the German speaking areas of those places. Some researchers have also noted that the German Konders left for Switzerland, and then into Italy. In America some Italians with the surname Conderse and Conderosa, are known. What is not known is whether or not they have Anglicized their name to Conder or Conder. There is also a Greek family name of Condorus found in America. All the families of Conders in America that can trace their origins have an English or German ancestor.

---

[7] The families from this area, as well as from BeKond and Schweich are all Catholic, which at once puts to rest the speculation that the Konders of Germany were from Huguenot origins. Some American researchers have put forth the theory that the Konders were Huguenots. It was in 1685 that King Louis XIV revoked the Edict of Nantes. This brought about the great Huguenot exodus from France. The Konders were known in Germany many years before this event.

[8] As to the meaning of Cond itself, the name is likely from the Teutonic God Kon, son of Jarl, son of Heindal (ref. Gods of the Northland by Victor Rydberg Phd. 1907 Norrcena Society.

[9] Some other surnames of Germany with the name Conder as a root name are, Conterinks, Condering, Conderinks, all spelled with a 'K' as well. Other variants of the name are, Kunder (which is found also in the Schweich parish book) Konter, Konder, Gonter, Gonder, Conter, Conder, Kondert, and in the Schweich parish book, Connor, Conner, and in the BeKond parish book, Gonder, Gondertz, Gondarz, Gondert. Also, Conderman, Konderman is found in the Rhineland, meaning the man from Cond.

[10] It must also be mentioned here that the surname Kondert from Romania, had its origins in Germany. Mr. Herman Kohnen, stated in his letter, in reference to Mr. Horst Kondert of Munich, that the Germans who left Germany for Romania in the 13th century, and later in the 18th century are noted today in Germany because of their distinct accent. They of course came back to Germany after the close of the Second World War. As to Mr.. Horst Kondert's ancestors (see his letter), again, it is likely that the surname came as a result of certain families knowing their origin, and thus using the surname Conder or Konder. There is really no way that the Konders of Germany, and those of Romania could have been related, if indeed they immigrated there in the 13th century. Mr.Kohnen's statement that the 't' makes the difference in the name, is correct, from a strict rule of the language point of view. But as the chapter on surnames and spelling points out, the person, or priest keeping records didn't known this. They were lucky if they even knew how to write enough to put down a name similar to the one being spoken.

The Conder Family in America

The Conder family in America is for the most part descended from two different families. The origins of the English Conders has already been discussed. There are other families from which American Conders are descended. There is a Polish Kondor family in this country. There are some Italian names that are similar to Conder, and may have been Anglicized, although none are known at this time. The main family of Conder in America is from Germany. The family from Germany is not altogether from one origin. The first Konder/Conder family in America was the family of Tunnis Conders or Konders who came from Krefeld in the Rhineland.[11] Tunnis Conder was the ancestor of many Conders, although at this time it isn't known how many. To date no descendants claim him as their ancestor. His sons are found in early Germantown/Philadelphia records with the surname Konder/Conder. It may be assumed that they all had children, as there are marriage records for most of them.

Hans Georg Konder

Hans Georg Konder was born in 1706, and according to the records of the Stadtarchiv in Trier, he immigrated to America with his brother Peter Konder. But just who was Georg Konder? This has also been a problem for many researchers. To piece this together, we will have to turn to legends of the American Conder family. This history was given by Nancy Conder, who was the great aunt to George D. Conder of Louisville, Kentucky (see copy). She preserved the origin of the family as coming from a small town near Trier Germany. The Institut Fur Pfalzische Geschichte Und Volkskunde in Kaiserslautern in Trier also preserved the fact that Georg and Peter Konder came from the Trier area of Germany. She, however, preserved another very important fact. The immigrant Georg Konder left Germany because of some problem. He also was said to have changed his name to Georg Konder. This is hinted at in the original ship's passenger list. Peter Konder signed his own name on the register. Hans Georg Konder had his name written by someone else. It is a fact that many German immigrants could write their own name, but little else. If Peter could write his name, then very probably so could Georg. That he

[11] Notes on Tunnis Konder: Mr. Schulte, Stadtarchivdirektor in Krefeld sent a letter dated 12 March 1990 (see copy) entitled Who is Tunis Konder? The article states he was a witness at a quaker Wedding and then spelled his name Toenis Keunen. He later states his father was Coen Lensen. According to the article the name Conder and Keunen are the same. He sells land 20 April, 1691 in Gladbach. He was the second child of Coen Lensen, Toenis Konder was actually known as T. Coenen Heckers. This according to the Mennonite Registry of 1654. He lived in Krefeld in 1679 and became a citizen of Krefeld by the name of Toenis Conradts. Shortly before immigrating to America, another of his children died (whose burial is written in the book of accounts of the poor of the Reformed Congregation of Krefeld). 2 June 1683 is an entry : T. Heckers, his son buried, paid for coffin Linen 7 shillings. The father, Coen Lensen was thought to have taken his wife's family name. This brings up an unusual point in German genealogy. The assumption of another surname for various reasons. A man named Schmidt, might take the name Mueller upon moving to a farm or house known by that name. he might live there for 40 years, using that name, then after moving elsewhere, take back his original name of Schmidt. Of course, no need to mention the problems this would cause in tracing someone. The man's children, might, or might not, take the name Schmidt or Mueller. This in part will explain why Tunnis Conder is a mystery. When he arrived in America, in Pennsylvania in 1683; he lived in Germantown, and was a dyer of blue. Meaning he literally dyed cloth blue. He married in Krefeld to Magdalena Theissen, and most of his children were born in Krefeld. Most of his children spelled their name Conder. Further research indicates that his ancestry was actually from the Conders of Northern Rhineland, and that his father, also known by a different name, was formerly a Conder. This would explain why the surname Conder was retained upon his arrival in America. Ref.: William Penn and Dutch Quaker Migration to Pennsylvania by J. Hull, page 418, and Naturalizations of Germantown, Pennsylvania, page 7.

didn't, perhaps was because he didn't know how to spell Hans Georg! In the letter from Herman Kohnen, he also makes the point that Georg Konder was perhaps running from some persecution in Germany. Who then was Georg Konder? He was Matthias Konder, son of Peter Konder of Schweich, Germany. Mattias Konder was christened on 12 July 1706, Hans Georg was born 6 July, 1706. He stated his age in 1737 as 31. His brother Peter Konder, stated his age as 26. Peter Konder, son of Peter, and brother of Matthias was born 11 May 1712. Another point. Peter Konder, brother of Hans George was said to have gone back to Germany. Both Peter and Matthias disappear from the pages of the Schweich Parish Book. Peter appears again in 1747. This is consistent with American records on Peter Konder. Matthias never again appears in the parish registers. Until they disappeared, they were often found as godfathers for various children. There were of course two Matthias Konders, one was the uncle of Matthias. He was born 3 Jan, 1648, and died in 1729. Compare the above birth dates. The one for Matthias is his christening date (from the Schweich Parish Book). The Bible records for Georg is a birth date. Matthias and Georg Konder are one and the same person. There are few Konders in Germany. At that time (1706), only two distinct families with the name Konder are known. One was in the north Rhineland and spelled their name Conder (for a history on this family see the Origins of the Konder/Conder Family in Germany). This family was the ancestors of Tunnis Conder from all indications. Their pedigrees are included in this history, and none of the family is known to have come to America, except for Tunnis Conder. That Georg and Peter came from the area of Trier, is proven by the archives in Germany, tradition in American Conder families, and the fact that they were called Palatines (Pfalzers) in the ship's registers.[12] This places them as descendants of Bartholomeus Konder, in Schweich.

Peter Konder returned to Germany. His emigration to America and his return is documented by the Schweich family historian, Marcus Konder. His return to Germany was known by the descendants of Georg Konder in America. He became the ancestor of a large family of Konders now living in Germany. Georg Konder left Pennsylvania in ca. 1760, and with his sons John and George, went to North Carolina.

Hans Georg Konder and His Descendants

The first record of Georg Konder is his name, and that of his brother Peter Konder in the Ships passenger list of the Virtuous Grace (see copy).[13] The next records are when Hans Georg and Peter took the oath of allegiance in the Courthouse in Philadelphia stating their ages as 31 and 26. This places Georg as being born in 1706 and Peter as being born in 1711. It also identified them as Palatines.[14] Later, a Heinrich Conder immigrated to Pennsylvania. He apparently spelled his name Gonter, and his descendants spelled theirs Gonder. According to tradition, Georg Konder married after his arrival in America. His wife was named Anna, although her surname is not known. The family was Catholic, and in several generations, some became Lutheran. From the Bible records of Georg Konder, the immigrant (see copy) we know the following. Georg Konder was born 6 July, 1706

[12] Those in Northern Rhineland would not be known as Pfalzers

[13] A Collection of Upward Of by Daniel Rupp, pub., page 107).

[14] Staussburger-Hicke, Pennsylvania-German Pioneers Vol. I, Page 175, list 46c. This further shows them as being from the area of Trier.

(in Germany), his wife, Anna Konder was born September 17, 1709, although her birthplace is not known. They had the following children: 1. Peter Konder, born July 17, 1738 in Pennsylvania. 2. George Konder, born Sept. 19, 1739. 3. Maria Konder, born June 25, 1741. 4. Elizabeth Konder, born 25 June, 1741. 5. Johannes Konder, born 7 October, 1743. 6. Babies, twins, born 11 November, 17??, 7. Catherine Konder, born 14 _____, 1746. Part of the page was damaged, dates missing. Deaths occurred on Nov. 14, 1744, these are undoubtedly the twin babies. Another death on Aug. 2, 1747, a good guess would be Anna Konder. There are no other births after 1746, and Hans Georg was a widower when he came to North Carolina.

There could have been more family information, but this is all that had survived the destruction of time. One can note the family names are those of the Schweich Konders, with one exception, there was no Matthias. Again, it should be pointed out, the date of birth of Hans Georg is just days from the christening in Schweich, Germany of Matthias Konder. It has been suggested that the reason for Georg Konder's leaving Germany was his leaving the Catholic Church. To date, no Catholic Church records of the family have been found in Pennsylvania.

George Konder and his sons Georg and John (Johanes) left Pennsylvania in ca. 1760 or after. His son Peter Konder stayed in Pennsylvania. This had for years given rise to the belief that the brother of Georg stayed in America. There are no records until May 1762. Deed book H, page 86, H. Peter Conter took oaths to the King of England. In August 1777 Peter Conder took an oath against England. In Washington Supply depot in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Peter Conder was issued ten pounds of lead in 1778. This Peter Konder was the son of Hans Georg Konder, and not the immigrant Peter Konder. In a will dated 16 October, 1818, in Lancaster County, book M., Vol. 1, Peter Gonter, born 16 February, 1751 in Pennsylvania leaves estate to wife Susanna. This Peter was a private in the American Revolution. His descendants are GONDERS, which places him as a descendant, of the Gonder family. In no cases when the Konder family name was spelled wrongly in records, did the wrong spelling stay in use in succeeding generations except in the case of Condor.

Hans Georg and his sons arrived in North Carolina after 1760. His son John Konder, now spelling the name Conder, apparently stayed in Caswell County. In the 1786 census, he is listed as having two white males over 21, five males under 21. The name is listed in a printed index as Conder, but appears as Connder in the written record. Also in Caswell County, Lewis Cornder, one white male over 21. It is probable that Lewis is the son of John, and is believed to be so by many of the descendants researching his family. According to the American Biographical History, his birth is ca. 1757. It is apparent that John is old enough to be his father. John perhaps died in Caswell County as he is not found in records again. Lewis appears two years later in Mecklenburg County near his uncle George Konder. He was unmarried with two males in his household. (1790 Census of North Carolina). This is probably a younger brother listed previously in the household of John. The immigrant, Georg Konder married in Rowan County on 3 Aug. 1774 to Aby Atkins, witnessed by George Lauman and A. Osborn (name spelled Gonder). On 6 Nov. 1779 a letter of Administration is introduced on the estate of George Gonder, issued to Abi Gonder, widow. It was proven on 9 February 1780. He apparently died in September-October, 1779. This brings to a close the life of the immigrant to America, Hans Georg Matthias Konder, born in Schweich Germany, and buried in Rowan County, North Carolina. He left a large number of descendants, who today outnumber the descendants of the Konders who remained in Germany by a large margin.

At this point, a history of Lewis Conder will be given. Lewis Conder is the father of the second largest number of American Conders. His history is from the book 'Limbs and Twigs of Ancestors, by Marion Richardson of Athens, Georgia. Her husband is a descendant of Lewis Conder. Much of the information contained in this book about Lewis Conder's descendants is from that book.

Lewis Conder
by Marion Richardson

We know very little about Lewis Conder, Sr., of Mecklenberg County, North Carolina, where he came from, who his parents were or where he married. It is reasonable to assume that he is a descendant of either George or Peter Konder, German immigrants to Pennsylvania in 1737.

Records in the Mecklenburg County Courthouse show that in July 1788 Luderwick (Lewis) Conder purchased 70 acres of land on Crooked Creek. Book 13, page 500. The 1790 Mecklenburg County Census list Lewis Conder as head of household with two males aged 16 and over, so he is not married. Also listed is George Conder with wife and eight children. The relationship between Lewis, Sr. and George has not been determined. They could very well be brothers or cousins.

The North Carolina Booklet, vol. XII, no. 1, page 14, July 1912, published by North Carolina Society DAR, records "After the Revolution, numbers of people, many of them persons who had done service in the American Army, came and made their homes in the territory that is now Union County" (Formerly Mecklenburg County). Among those named was Lewis Conder. Family lore among the descendants in N.C. is that Lewis was a Hessian soldier, but this is doubted by some.

By 1800 Lewis is married with the census of 1800 listing him as over 45 with two sons and two daughters all under ten years of age. He married Elizabeth Muller (Miller), daughter of Phillip Muller (Miller) of Woodstock Va. There is no record of their marriage in Woodstock. They married between 1790 and 1793, the first child's birth record.

Lewis continues buying tracts of land, totaling approximately 750 acres, all on Crooked Creek. The last purchase being Jan. 12, 1813 (Deed Bk 18, page 688). His homesite is located on N.C. Highway 601 between Monroe and Concord on the south - west side of bridge before crossing Crooked Creek, about 6 miles from Monroe N.C. until a few years ago, previous to 1969, and before the highway was improved the old chimney still stood. A few signs of a homesite were still evident when the site was visited in 1969 by Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Richardson and Mr. Michael Biggers. Here Lewis and Elizabeth reared a family of five sons and four girls, namely; Phillip, George, Lewis Jr., John, Peter, Catherine, Elizabeth, Mary, fourth daughter unknown.

The family attended the Morning Star Lutheran Church, the oldest Lutheran Church in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Morning Star was first identified in Church records as 'Crooked Creek.' No one knows exactly when the church was organized, but by word of mouth the old families in the congregation have passed along the information that the church was established around 1790 by German immigrants. Years later, when the church relocated a mile from its first site, the congregation left behind members in a graveyard which marks its original site. In this cemetery is where Lewis Conder Sr. is buried, located about 1/2 mile north, north east of Hoods' Crossing off Secrest Short Cut Road on property owned in 1970

by Mr. Clifford Davis and approximately 200 yards from the Davis home. Lewis and Elizabeth are mentioned in the baptismal accounts of the church when several of their children were baptized. There are no markers except field stones, which are now scattered. The rock and dirt wall which once surrounded the cemetery is partly gone. large trees have grown among the graves and the land is now enclosed in pasture, with little evidence that the plot is a cemetery.

Lewis Sr. died after 1813 (last land purchase) and before the 1820 census, as Elizabeth is listed as head of the household.

George Konder, Son of Georg and Anna Konder

George Konder, son of the immigrant Hans Georg (Matthias) and Anna Konder was born on 19 September 1739 in Pennsylvania. He left there with his father after 1760, and settled in Mecklenburg County North Carolina. His first land transaction is dated 5 June 1764 (see copy for complete records).[15] He makes other purchases in 1779 and 1784. He sells all his land on 11 Sept. 1795. It was in that year that he set out for Kentucky. As for proof of his family, we have tradition, and a will drawn up on 5 July 1790. This will names his sons Peter, John, George and daughter Margaret. It also names his wife Anna Barbara. In an earlier volume of the Conder Family History, her name was said to be Schneider. This information was supplied by another researcher. When the data was checked by the author, it was found to be incorrect. The data was from a marriage record in Pennsylvania for George KNODLER and Anna B. Schneider. When this information was checked out, it was found to be a different family. This Georg Knodler was an immigrant found on a passenger ship's list. The listing of John Konder to Catherine Schnell has also not been found, and should be discounted.

The names of George and Anna Barbara's other children are from tradition. One son was Jacob Conder, and is the ancestor of the large number of descendants in Indiana. (see entry for George and Jacob Conder in main text).

At this point the will of Georg Conder is presented. Note also at this time the family began to spell the name Conder and not Konder. The will of Georg Conder is given because of confusion about the children of George and Anna B. Conder.[16]

Copy of The Will of George Conder II

In the name of God, amen. I, Geo. Conder of the State of North Carolina, and County of Mecklenburg, being weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, calling unto mind the mortality of body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God, that gave it, and my body I commend to

[15] Book 2, page 672 Mecklenburg County Courthouse, N.C. register of Deeds Land Grant - 5th June 1764 from Arthur Dobbs Esquire, Captain Gen. Governor of Commander in Chief over the Province of N.C. to George Conder of Mecklenburg, Wittness - John Davis, June and Arthur Mackay. 100 acres.
Received June 25, 1764 of George Conder the sum of 10 pounds proclamation money being the full consideration money for the within mentioned purchases. Wit: Arthur Macay.
Archives No. 065-401 North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, Land Entries 1778-1796, Mecklenburg County. Warrant issued #400, Feb. 25, 1779 George Conder, 90 acres of land in Mecklenburg Co. on the waters of the three mile branch joining Benj. Shire on the north, Wm. Miller on the S.E. and Col. Martain Pfiffer on W.

[16] Will Book A, page 151, Washington County, Kentucky, Washington County Courthouse. Also, Abstracts of Early Kentucky wills and Inventories by J. Estelle Steward King, Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co. 1961

Earth to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Almighty Power of God to bless me with this life in the first place. I desire that all my lawful debts be paid and the rest to be disposed of in the following manner and form, and the rest of my real and personal estate I leave in the hands of my beloved wife and children during her lifetime, and at her death to be sold and equally divided amongst all my children except George Conder and Margaret Young, and if anything remains after that then it is to be equally divided amongst all my children, the above George and Margaret getting an equal share of the same. But in case my beloved wife Barbara Conder should marry, then it is my will and pleasure that my real and personal estate be disposed of as above written and my sons Peter and John Conder to be my whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testament or will by me made or uttered and I do hereby ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety, and the fourteenth year of our independence.

Witness		His
Benj. Patton	Phillip Wiser	George X Conder
Wm. White	Isaac Konkright	Mark

Confusion About George Conders' Children & Grandchildren

When the author began researching the Conder family in 1968, many people were contacted who had been researching for years. They concluded, and rightly so, that they descended from George and Barbara Conder. What seemed to be overlooked was one generation. A quote from a letter of Mr. Tom Rider[17] of Des Moines Iowa, a professional genealogist, and a Conder descendant, speaking of the will of George Conder, states this will, coupled with the marriage bond of Jacob Cokenbour to Barbara Conder... (she) would have been ... (a minor child) in 1790 when the will was made. If George Jr., John and Peter were over 21 in 1790, as was the daughter Margaret Conder Young, this means they (John, Peter, George & Margaret) must all have been born before 1769. Spacing these four children in the decade of the 1760's, places the probable marriage date of their father and mother at ca. 1760.[17] Assuming George Sr. was about 20-25 years of age at his marriage, this places his birth at circa 1735-40."

In the will of George Conder II, it states that George Conder and Margaret Young had no share in the real estate, but with other possessions. It was a custom to give a son or daughter their share of an estate when they reached 21 or got married. This indicates that George was already married by 1790, and had received his share of his father's estate. Later census reports prove this to be so. And of course Margaret Conder was clearly married by 1790.

The will also states that John and Peter Conder were to be executors. Now, a point that is overlooked by many; the will was made in Mecklenburg County , North Carolina, in 1790. Many people claim descent from the John and Peter mentioned in the will. They further assert that they are the same John and Peter

[17] In a letter to Walter Proescholt.

found in Kentucky. That census shows Peter Conder born 1789 in North Carolina. Other records show John born ca. 1784. This means that they would have been ages five and one year old when they were named as executors. From the context of the will, George Conder clearly thought he was dying. So, this is not a will made in advance, but rather a will made when he thought death was very near. He simply would not have named two infant sons as his executors. And the fact that his two older children were married, shows John and Peter to be of responsible age.

So what of the John and Peter Conder mentioned in the will, obviously not the ones in the census of 1850? Peter stayed for awhile in North Carolina, and later his descendants moved to Tennessee with some other family members. Some later went to Illinois. John Conder came to Kentucky with his parents. He is in Lincoln County in 1797, and later in other nearby counties. He left Kentucky with several members of the Goodnight family and settled in Maury County, Tennessee. He is there in 1811. In August 22, 1807, residents of Duck River signed a petition for the right to form a new county. Included were Henry and John Goodnight, and George Conder. In 1811, the tax books show Daniel Conder, who had just left Kentucky, and John, Peter and George Conder. It would appear that George Conder was the son of John, and was the first of the family to move to Tennessee. He was later joined by his father and brothers. Many of the Conders of Tennessee are the descendants of John, son of George and Barbara Conder. Later, members of Lewis Conder's family settled there as well as members of Peter Conder's family.

A Skipped Generation!

Now, who were the John Conder born 1784, George Conder born 1785, Peter Conder born 1789, Martin Conder born 1786, David Conder born 1790, and Peggy Conder born 1787, (all circa and all in North Carolina)? The answer is quite simple: George Conder Sr. mentions in his will three sons, we know he had one other - Jacob, and two daughters. Jacob went to Kentucky, then to Indiana, where he has numerous descendants. We know what happened to John and Peter. That leaves one son - George Conder.

In the tax list of 1797 in Washington County, Kentucky, we find listed Conder, George Sr., George Jr. While this does not always mean father and son, it does tell us that two George Conders are there that year. Now something overlooked is, we know that George Conder Sr. died in 1798-99, his widow Barbara(y) is listed in his stead in the tax books along with George Conder (her son). In the tax list for a few years only the two are listed. Then, in 1804, a George Conder marries Abigail Casey in Washington County. So we have again two George Conders in Washington County records. Some researchers have claimed that this George was the son of George and Barbara Conder, thereby ignoring the George Conder 'in between.' No one seemed to know who the George Conder born in 1785 was. The 1850 census of Grayson County Kentucky states that this George was born in North Carolina. The death record for his daughter, Marthenia Miller in 1859 from Grayson County, show her parents to be GEORGE and ABIGAIL CONDER.[18]

I decided to go to Washington County, Kentucky to see what I could find on this 'middle George.' First he was born before 1765, according to the 1810 census of Kentucky. In Deed Book C, page 251, I found a deed dated Nov. 3, 1806 to George

[18] Kentucky Historical Society, vital records of Grayson Co.

Conder and HIS WIFE SUSANNA CONDER. This is the first[19] time I had seen of, or known about this document. Further, I found the original marriage bond for George and Abigail Conder, and it named their parents GEORGE CONDER and DAVID CASEY, as giving their consent. This proving that George was underage in 1804, being born as the 1850 census had shown him in 1785. It also proved him to be the son of George Conder. The fact that he named one of his daughters Susanna leaves little doubt that he was the son of George and Susanna Conder. And in turn that this George Conder was the son of George and Barbara Conder, thus the George mentioned in the will of 1790.

On the marriage bond of Barbara Conder to Jacob Cokenbour, in 1809, we find consent of Anna B. Conder. It is my opinion that Barbara is too young to be the daughter of George and Barbary Conder. I have never seen Barbary Conder use the name Anna Barbara, only Barbara, or Barbary. Now, it could be that she was the grandmother of Barbara, and her guardian, or that the Anna B. is Susanna B. Conder, the wife of George Conder Jr., spelling her name Anna instead of Susanna. Also note that the marriage bond also has the consent of Martin Conder!

When all the facts that have been presented are put into perspective, the history and genealogy of the Conders of Kentucky becomes clear. A brief outline of that history and genealogy is as follows:

1. There are three George Conders in Washington County, Ky. from 1797 to 1805. They are:

   A. George Conder born ca. 1739 in Pennsylvania. Married Anna Barbara. Moved to Mecklenburg Co., N.C. after 1760. Made a will in 1790, moved to Washington Co., Ky. in 1797, died there in September 1799. Children: 1. George, Margaret Conder Young, John, Peter, Jacob, and maybe Barbara Conder, perhaps more.

   B. George Conder born ca. 1760 in Pennsylvania or North Carolina. (From census) married Susannah ?, (from deed) moved to Kentucky with parents, George and Barbara Conder, (from will). Children: John bn. 1784, George bn. 1785, Martin bn. 1786, Barbara (maybe), Peter bn. 1789, Peggy bn. 1787, and David Conder bn. 1790, all in North Carolina (from census reports of Ky.), died after 1811 and before 1820 (from tax books).

   C. George Conder born in 1785 in North Carolina (census of Grayson Co., Ky.) to George and Susannah Conder. (From marriage bond) married to Abigail Casey in 1804 in Washington Co., Ky. Children: Peggy, Inda, David, George, John, Robert, Cynthia, Susanna, Margaret, Thomas, Marthenia Conder (her death record of 1859 proves her parents as George and Abigail Conder.) Died in Grayson County, Ky. after 1859.

This somewhat straightens out the confusion that has surrounded this time period in the Kentucky Conders. Most all the Conders now living in Kentucky are descended from George and Barbara Conder. And most of those from his son George Conder through his five known sons.

[19] deed to Robt. Burton, wit: John Goodnight

Conders and Huguenots?

A point touched on earlier, the Huguenot origin, will now be discussed.

In 1960 the Monroe Enquirer, Monroe, North Carolina reprinted an article that had appeared in the 26 August 1923 issue of The Charlotte Observer by Joseph Watkins. This article was on the Conder family history and reunion. (See copy) The article traces the family, both English and German, back to a Huguenot beginning. It claims the name was originally CONDEE. It goes on to claim that because of the great persecution, the family split part, some going to England, and some to Germany. This, according to the article, explained why some Conders were found in both countries. It then gave some history of both families. The article had some useful later information, but had caused much misinformation within the Conder family. Many Conder families in America had come to believe this story. When contacting descendants for this book, the author often heard the story about Huguenots. Of course, as has been presented in the English Conder history, the Conders there trace back their ancestry to the 13th century. The German family history also disproves this origin. Mrs. Marion Richardson related to the author how that Rev. James Conder, a descendant of Lewis Conder, traveled a great deal, and was very interested in the family history. He located Conders wherever he went, and assumed all were related. He may have come into contact with some Conder who had Anglicized their name from Conde. Mr. Wilfred Conder of Leeds England, had mentioned in a letter that he had found a Conder family in London who were Conde's and had added the 'r'. At some point, Rev. Conder found this story, and it was told. Of course there were few records available to Rev. Conder, and he believed this story of the French origin.

The Conders of Tennessee

The Conder family of Tennessee account for a large number of Conders in the U.S. The earliest members of the family came from North Carolina after 1800. The Conders from Kentucky settling in Tennessee have been discussed. In the many years of research in Tennessee records by several genealogists, no definite relationship has been proven, except for the certainty that they all descend from George and Lewis of North Carolina.

One Conder ancestor from whom a large number of descendants are now living, was Martin Luther Conder born in North Carolina in 1806. He is without a doubt the descendant of one of the brothers of Lewis Conder. However, his descendants have claimed descent through one Edward Conder of England. By this claim they trace the family back to the Westmoreland Conders. This is without a doubt false. Any serious genealogist would discount this claim as unfounded. There are no records to support this claim. However, the number of facts and clues point directly to John Konder, son of the immigrant, Georg Konder. This misinformation is much the same as the French Hugenot claim. The names of his, Martin L. Conder's children, Lewis, George, and Martin show a definite relationship to the Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Conders. His birth in North Carolina in 1806 also shows the connection. Another problem for the Conder researchers in Tennessee is the family of Greenberry Conder born ca 1828. He also has a rather large number of descendants living today. He lived in Bedford County in 1850, and to date, no records have been found to show his descent. He is also undoubtedly

descended from one of the Conders found in early records. His son named Daniel indicates a relation to, if not descent from Daniel Conder. Mrs. Lois Conder Newman of Henderson Tennessee (now deceased) worked on this family for many years without results. She had come to conclude that Greenberry Conder descended from Daniel Conder.

Many Conders left Tennessee and moved to Missouri. The fact that the above mentioned Greenberry also moved to Missouri might make a connection to those who moved there. A larger number moved to Texas and Arkansas. A few went into Illinois, and one, Arthur Conder went to Iowa.

Conders in Texas and Arkansas

The large number of Conders of Tennessee account for the majority of Conders now in Texas and Arkansas. Mary G. Conder, widow of George W. Conder moved her entire family to Texas after 1880. Some of Martin L. Conder's children went to Texas also. A large number of Tennessee Conders now live in Des Ark, Arkansas. There were a few Conders from Kentucky who went into Texas as well.

Conders in North Carolina

There were two families in North Carolina in early times. One was the family of George and John Konder. The other was a Claybon Conder found living in Rutherford County, North Carolina, near George and Lewis Conder. Who was Claybon Conder? One family researcher believed that he was another son of John Konder. Others discounted this because he did not have a 'Konder' name. That is a name that was often repeated in the Konder/Conder generations. There is really little evidence to prove Claybon Conder's connection to the other North Carolina Conders. Some believe him to be of English descent, and from the New England Conders. They also offer no evidence of this. Of all the Conders contacted for this work, and who knew their history, none has claimed descent from Claybon Conder (and he had a large family). To date, all the Conders from North Carolina trace their descent from Lewis, John, Peter, George, and George Sr. And thereby they descend from the immigrant, Georg Konder.

The Conders in the South

The Conders in Virginia come partly from Rev. Ireneus Conder, a descendant of Lewis Conder. There was a Samuel Conder from Rockfore England to Virginia in 1772. It is not known if he stayed in Virginia or went elsewhere. In South Carolina the Conders there were descendants of Lewis. The George Conder in Florida in 1850 was born in South Carolina, but no definite connection has been made to any family. The Conders of Louisiana in 1850 are of various origins. New Orleans of course was a port of entry for immigrants. In 1840 there was a Pierre Conder found there. Who he was is not known. Thomas Conder born in Georgia and living in Alabama in 1850 may have descended from Lewis or his brothers. Many descendants of Lewis Conder settled in Georgia, and many are living there today.

Pedigree Chart

#

1 Darrell Wayne Conder

YOURSELF
Birthdate 21 June 1953
Birthplace Owensboro Ky
When Married Nov 1977
Where Pasadena CA
Spouse Janice M. Robbins

children:
Geo. David W. Conder
b. 1977 - Dec 19
Elizabeth Marie F. Conder
b. 5 July 1980

2 Herbert Reid Conder

FATHER
Birthdate 29 March 1929
Birthplace Breckinridge Co. Ky
When Married Jan 1951
Where Breck. Co Ky
Spouse

3 Alma R. ROGERS

MOTHER
Birthdate Jan 1936
Birthplace Breckenridge Co Ky
When Married —
Where —
Spouse —

4 Herbert Conder

GRANDFATHER
Birthdate Dec 1903
Birthplace Breckinridge Co Ky
When Married 1928
Where Breck. Co Ky
Spouse

5 Helen Marie Dooley

GRANDMOTHER
Birthdate May 1907
Birthplace Breck. Co. Ky.
When Married
Where
Spouse

6 Thom. T. Rogers

GRANDFATHER
Birthdate 1897
Birthplace Breck. Co. Ky
When Married 1917
Where Perry Co IND
Spouse

7 Francis Cubbage

GRANDMOTHER
Birthdate 1898
Birthplace Grayson Co Ky
When Married
Where
Spouse

8 Wm. Perry Conder

GRANDFATHER
Birthdate Ap. 1872
Birthplace BRECK. Co KY
When Married
Where B. Co. Ky
Spouse

9 GRANDMOTHER Emma Norton
Birthdate
Birthplace Br. Co. Ky
When Married
Where
Spouse

10 GRANDFATHER Harvey T. Dooley
Birthdate
Birthplace Br. Co Ky
When Married
Where
Spouse

11 GRANDMOTHER Winnie Ann Roberts
Birthdate
Birthplace
When Married
Where
Spouse

12 Thom. Rogers

GRANDFATHER
Birthdate 1868
Birthplace BRECKINRIDGE Co. Ky
When Married
Where BRECK. Co.
Spouse

13 GRANDMOTHER Lillie Wells 1874
Birthdate
Birthplace HANCOCK Co. KY
When Married
Where
Spouse

14 GRANDFATHER Joe. C. Cubbage 1868
Birthdate
Birthplace Grayson Co. Ky
When Married
Where
Spouse

15 GRANMOTHER Mary J. ALBRO
Birthdate
Birthplace Gallatin Co Ky
When Married
Where
Spouse

Over

© 1992
VonKonder Publishing
Salt Lake City, Utah

Wm. P. was son of

George W. Conder b. 1843 Breckinridge Co. Ky.
m. Mary M. Williams.

son of

John Conder b. 1805 Washington Co. Ky.
m. Elizabeth Templeman in Grayson Co. Ky.

son of

Geo. Conder b. 1785 Mecklenburg Co. N.C.
m. Abigail Casey in 1803 - (I believe Mercer Co. Ky) have to look for that
moved to Grayson Co. 1820

son of

Geo. Conder b. 1757 (?) in Penns.
m. Susanna (some legends say Goodnight)
died in Wash. Co. Ky about 1807

son of

Geo. Conder b. 1739 (?) in Penn.
m. Anna Barbara
moved to Meck. Co. N.C., Washington Co. Ky 179—
died 179— in Wash. Co.

son of

Geo. Konder b. 1706 in Schweich Germany

to

I think you have the rest. I don't remember as much as I thought! If it's important, I can do a proper chart with exact names, dates, places ect.

DWC

Name of Compiler DIANA ARNEY
Address 960 WREN WAY
City SAN MARCOS State CA - 92069-4944

Pedigree Chart No.....

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 BEULAH BEATRICE COX
b. 10 JAN 1915
p.b. CASEY Co. Ky
m. JUNE 1935
d.
p.d.

2 DAVE B. COX
(Father of No. 1)
b. 8 OCT. 1868
p.b. CASEY Co. Ky.
m. 18 Feb. 1914
d. 11 MAR. 1932
p.d. CASEY Co, Ky.

3 MATILDA JANE WETHINGTON
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 24 July 1890
p.b. CASEY Co, Ky
d. 17 DEC. 1918
p.d. CLARK Co, Ind.

FREDDIE PAUL SMALLWOOD
(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b. 13 AUG 1912
p.b. HARDIN Co, Ky
d. 22 MAR. 1958
p.d. JEFFERSON Co, Ky.

4 Felix CHRISTOPHER COX
(Father of No. 2)
b. 22 AUG 1844
p.b. CASEY Co, Ky.
m.
d. 17 JAN. 1932
p.d. CASEY Co, Ky.

5 MARTHA AGNES COOK
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 19 NOV. 1847
p.b. MERCER / CASEY Co Ky.
d. 11 APR 1917
p.d. CASEY Co. Ky

6 CHARLES WESLEY WETHINGTON
(Father of No. 3)
b. 3 Feb. 1872
p.b. CASEY Co, Ky.
m. 9 JULY 1889
d. 8 MAY 1909
p.d. CASEY Co, Ky.

7 DONNA ELLEN Isabelle ROSS
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 19 DEC. 1872
p.b. CASEY Co, Ky
d. 15 MAR. 1949
p.d. HAMILTON Co, Oh.

8 Nathan MATTHIAS COX
(Father of No. 4)
b. 4 July 1821
p.b. CASEY Co, Ky.
m. 26 Oct. 1843
d. 15 DEC 1910
p.d. CASEY Co, Ky.

9 ELIZABETH REYNIERSON
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 4 NOV. 1818
p.b. CASEY Co, Ky.
d. 16/17 Feb. 1901
p.d. CASEY Co, Ky.

10 SAMUEL COOK
(Father of No. 5)
b. ca 1815
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 HARRIET HUNTER CONDER
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 1 NOV. 1822
p.b. MARION / CASEY Co, Ky
d. 25 AUG. 1899
p.d. CASEY Co. Ky

12 HENRY TOBIAS WETHINGTON
(Father of No. 6)
b. MAY 1847
p.b. CASEY Co, Ky.
m. 4 JAN 1871
d. WAS ALIVE IN 1910
p.d.

13 Lucinda MURPHY
(Mother of No. 6)
b. JAN. 1857
p.b. TENN.
d. WAS ALIVE IN 1910
p.d.

14 John GREENBERRY ROSS
(Father of No. 7)
b. 1 MAY 1838
p.b. VA.
m.
d. 6 JAN 1919
p.d. CASEY Co, Ky.

15 ELLEN MATILDA SHORT
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 1839
p.b. VA
d.
p.d.

16 B. 1768 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart _____
m. 20 JUNE 1796 WASHINGTON Co, Ky
D. 20 JAN 1853 - TAYLOR Co, Ky

17 ELIZABETH MATTCOCK
B 1770 VA (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart _____
WAS ALIVE IN 1850

18 CHRISTOPHER REYNIERSON
Bapt. July 1769 N.S. (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart _____
D. JUNE/JULY 1853-54 - Casey Co, Ky.

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart _____

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart _____

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart _____

22 John CONDER
B ca 1787 - N.C. (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart _____
m. 2 NOV. 1809 - Mercer Co, Ky.
D.

23 ELIZABETH McANALLY
(Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart _____

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart _____

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart _____

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart _____

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart _____

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart _____

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart _____

30 William GRANVILLE SHORT
(Father of No. 15) Continued on chart _____

31 HENRETTA BROOKS
(Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart _____

The Everton Publishers, Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321. For F-5
Use reverse side for additional information, refer to names by number

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name Hans George Kudder

This Information Obtained From: Hans George Cudder Lived in Palantine Area. Imported in ship "Vertures Grace" 24 Sept. 1737. Capt. Jn Adams Bull-master.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1706	Trier	Rheinland	Ger.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	Ca 1779				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd. Aby Atkins m. 1777

His Father Georg Peter Kudder — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Martin	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lewis	Birth	ca 1755			Pa	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Elizabeth Mueller	Death	1810-20			N.C.	
		Burial					
	3 George W.	Birth	1735-40			P.A.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Anna Barbara Schneider	Death					
		Burial					
	4 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Lewis + Elizabeth settled near Charlotte, N.C. and had 8 child.

1. Elizabeth m. JOHN TYE
2. Phillip m. Sophia BYRAM
3. Catherine m. MARTIN HARKEY
4. George m. MARY Griffith
5. Lewis, Jr. m. Rebecca Crowell
6. MARY m. William D. BYRAM
7. John m. Emily HOUSTON
8. Peter m. CAROLINE Thompson

Hans George Kordes I b. TRIER RHEINLAND in 1706: Probably to George Peter Kordes and m? Children: George, Lewis (?) John + Martin Immigrated to Lancaster Co, Pa in 1737 aboard "Virtuous Grace" Believed to have moved to Mecklenburg N.C.
Marr. 2nd. 1777 to Aby ATKINS (?) died ca 1779 will probated in Ky.

Father of Hans George - George Peter
b. TRIER RHEINLAND 13 Dec. 1678
Child: Peter, Hans George
Death Unknown.

Father of George Peter: Bartholomew Kordes + Marie marr. 1705
b. ca 1642 in TRIER RHEINLAND, GER.
d. 24 Oct. 1718 in TRIER

Father of Bartholomew: Gary Kordes
b. 1618 TRIER RHEINLAND, GER.
d. JUNE 1669 in TRIER

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Full Name GEORGE[1] KOUDER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1735-40			R. GER. in PA,	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 JUNE 1758	St MICHAEL'S Luthn Zion Church		LANCASTER Pa.	
Death	Sept 1799	WASHINGTON Co		Ky.	
Burial					

IRENE BITTNER
Papers from WALTER H. PROESCHOLDT
Melba Midkiff
1790 N.C. CENSUS
He was in REV. WAR
PENSIONER # PA. 331-514
DERRELL Cowden's Book on COWDENS - 1982.

Places of Residence PA, N.C, Ky. N.C 1790 CENSUS. WILL ~~BK A~~ BK A p151.

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father HANS GEORGE KOUDER[1] Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANNA BARBARA SCHNEIDER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Feb-42			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death	AFTER 1799				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARGARET	Birth	ca 1770	MECKLENBURG		N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* GEORGE YOUNG	Mar.	ca 1788-90				
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 JACOB	Birth	ca 1772	MECKLENBERG		N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* FRANCES	Mar.	ca 1810				
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 GEORGE III	Birth	ca 1774				
	Full Name of Spouse* ABIGAL CASEY	Mar.	23 APR. 1804		WASHINGTO	Ky.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 FRANCES BARBARA	Birth	ca 1784				2 girls: ELEANOR b ca. 1810 BARBARA b 1817 Moved to Ind.
	Full Name of Spouse* JACOB COKENBUR	Mar.	19 JAN. 1809	ON 11 DEC. 1809	Washington	Ky.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 John J. Cowden	Birth	ca 1787				
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth McDonally	Mar.	2 NOV. 1809		Mercer	Ky.	
		Death			Mercer	Ky.	
		Burial					
	6 David	Birth	1789			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Applegate	Mar.					
		Death			Monroe	Ind.	
		Burial					
	7 Peter	Birth	22 OCT. 1790			NC.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Lucinda	Mar.	ca 1810		Mercer/Boyle		
		Death	25 DEC. 1868		Boyle	Ky.	
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

7.

#2. Jacob + Francis

1. Sarah m. Solomon Fiscus 657
412 b. 1811 d. 2 Sept. 1893

2. Hardin m. Anna Catherine Fiscus ??
658

3. Adam
b. 3 Apr. 1806
Died in Knob Lick, Ky.

4. Martin
b. 3 Apr. 1806 d. 7 Jan. 1877

5. Elizabeth 9218
b. 10 Nov. 18– d. 26 July 1887 ~~Sept~~

#3. George + Abigail

1. Marthenia d. 1859

2. John m. Elizabeth Templeman
b. ca 1805-09

3 Thomas

4 Susanna

5 Inda

6 Peggy

7 George

8. David

9. Robert

10. Margaret

11. Cynthia

#4. Francis B. + Jacob moved to Ind.

1. Eleanor
b. ca 1810

2. Barbara
b. 1817

#6. David + Mary.

1. Nancy
2. Cranberry
3. Acha
4. Stacy
5. Amanda
6. Joseph
7. Elijah
8. David
9. John.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John J. Condon

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	~ ~~1797~~			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Nov 1809		MERCER	Ky.	
Death			MERCER	Ky	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father George Condon Mother's Maiden Name Anna Barbara Schneider

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth McAuley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1792			VA-Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 June 1857	S. Rolling Fork	CASEY	Ky.	
Burial					

Compiler _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	~ 1818			Ky.	
	Eli J	Mar.	~ 1838-45				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Barbary Allen	Burial					
	2	Birth	1 Jan 1822	Bradfordsville	MARION	Ky	
	Harriet Hunter Condon	Mar.	1841-42				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Apr. 1896				
	Samuel Cook	Burial		Rollins Cem	CASEY	Ky.	
	3	Birth	1816		MERCER	Ky	
	Martha	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Dennis Whitehouse	Burial					
	4	Birth	1828				
	Mary	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Elizabeth	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Martin	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth	15 May 1814		Washington	Ky	Child: 2 sons
	David Wm.	Mar.	7 June 1836		Mercer	Ky.	Wm, Mary,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 Feb 1864	Louisville	Jefferson	Ky.	Martha &
	Sommerville Roberts	Burial					Amelia
	8	Birth	1 Jan 1826	Rollins	Casey	Ky.	~~Dated~~
	John Payne	Mar.	4 1847		Casey	Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	[illegible]		Casey	Ky.	
	1. Sarah Ellen Cooley	Burial	[illegible] 1878	on H. H. Lowe Lane off Across Road from Robert			
	2. Jane Crawley						
	9	Birth	1 Jan 1826	Rollins	Casey	Ky.	
	Filert M	Mar.	1844		Marion	Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Feb. 1874		Casey	Ky	
	Isabelle Jane Sheppersen	Burial					
	10	Birth					
	William	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#11. Lyle Payton Conder 1/2 sister.

#1. Basil & Cartary

1. Elizabeth m. Mr Tyree
   b. 1837
2. Susan
3. Margaret
4. Nancy
5. Sophia
   b. 11 Dec. 1852 Marion Co, Ky
6. John C m. Nancy Baugh
   b. 1860 d. 1939
7. Penelope
8. Amelia
9. Cela
10. Mary.

#8. John Payne & Sarah

1. Melissa Ellen
   b. 28 Jan. 1855 Marion Co, K.
2. Milton
   son - George D. m. Lula A.
   b. 1853 Chill: Agustus: Mary: Bertha: Martha
3. Robert Milton - had 10 kids
   b. 19 Mar. 1856 Marion Co, Ky.

Twin

4. John
   b. 19 Mar 1859
   d. 31 Oct. 1863

5. Melissa Paris m. 5 Jan. 1887 B.B. Harmon
   b. 12 Mar 1861 or
   28 Feb. 1857
6. Julia b. 1863 - Marion Co, Ky.
7. Elizabeth b. 1865 " "
8. James b. 1867 " "
9. Fannie b. 1869 " "
10. Basil T. b. 9 Mar. 1871 d. 12 Sept. 1926
    m. Aug 1898 to Zettie Farmer & had John C (m) m. 1900 Nancy Baugh
    b. 1860 Ky.
    d 1939.
11. Rachel
12. Somerville

Ex. Jane Crawley

13. Cynthia
    b. 1872
14. Noah b. 1874
15. Charles
16. David
17. Clell - b. 1876
18. Mildred
19. Clifton
20. Lesley
21. Susana
    b. 1887

Husband's Name FREDDIE PAUL Smallwood

Wife's Name Beulah B. Cox

Military

Residences 635 W. WALNUT Scottsburg Ind.

Born 13 Aug 1912 Place HARDIN Co, Ky.

Born 10 JAN 1915 Place CASEY Co, Ky.

Married JUNE 1935 Place GRAYSON Co, Ky

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married _____ times Other Wife's Name

Married 2 times Other husband's Name NEWTON DEAN

Died 22 MAR 1958 Place Jefferson Co, Ky.

Died _____ Place

Where Buried St. Paul's Cem. St. Paul's GRAYSON Co, Ky

Where Buried

His Father's Name HARVEY Lee Smallwood

His Mother's Maiden Name MARY MYRTLE CLARK

Her Father's Name DAVE B. COX

Her Mother's Maiden Name MATILDA J. Wethington

Please include Middle Names if known. Write Day, Month, Year on Dates.

M F	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where	MARRIED Whom	DIED When	DIED Where
1	CATHERINE	2 NOV 1935	GRAYSON Co, Ky	Apr-59	Scott Co, Ind.	Donald KELLEY		
2	Robert LEE	19 Aug 1937	Louisville JEFFERSON Co, Ky	1. ANN BATMAN - No child 2. NINA FAYE Spivey 2 child 3. WANDA ? No child				
3	MARTIN NEIL	24 Dec 1939	Louisville JEFFERSON Co, Ky	4 Sherry Aldridge 1 child Judy SPEARS 2 child.				
4	FREDDIE PAUL	18 JAN 1941	Louisville Jefferson Co, Ky.	Hilda SITZER				
5	VEONA MAE	17 MAR 1942	Louisville Jefferson Co, Ky.	Joseph Moody				
6	EVELYN	14 Dec 1945	Scottsburg Scott Ind	1. ERNEST BRADLEY 2. ERVIN KAISER				
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-4
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Catherine
1. Diane b. 24 Jan 1956
2. TV Sept. 1961 -
2. Russell b. 24 June 1959 - 2 child: Sarah (5) Tyler (4)
3. Lodanna b. 20 June 1964 - 2 child. Jessica (13) - Jerry David (10)
4. Tina b. 3 Apr. 1962 - 1 " Chanda (15)
5. Michael b. 27 Feb. 1963 - NOT MARR.
6. Charles b. 14 Mar 1966 - 2 child Perry (6) + Leigh (Lee) (4)

Robert & Nina Faye
1. Tammy - 2 child: Chelsea + Tyler
~~2. Linda 2 kids~~

Robert & Sherry
3. Melissa

Neil & Judy
1. Patricia (10) - 3 - Brandi (8), Wally Jr. + Wm. Anthony (6 mo)
2. Marty, Jr.

Verna & Joe
1. Teri Lynn (15) - 2. Demetria + Matthew (10)
2. Bobbie Jo

Evelyn & Bradley
1. Jim (29)

My Mother had one Sister, Gladys.

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
MAR 00
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962